

## *Ancestors of Jesse Grant BUCKNER*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Jesse Grant BUCKNER**, born June 20, 1882; died September 30, 1941. He was the son of **2. Richard (Rich) BUCKNER** and **3. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> FASIG**. He married **(1) Golda Emmeta GREGER** Bef. 1913. She was born March 13, 1895 in Philo, Champaign Co., IL, and died June 1974 in IN. She was the daughter of Granville Smith GREGER and Alta Maria<sup>3</sup> FALLS.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Richard (Rich) BUCKNER**, born May 11, 1846 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; died July 25, 1932 in Temple, TX. He was the son of **4. Jesse William<sup>6</sup> BUCKNER** and **5. Isabel MILLER**. He married **3. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> FASIG** January 13, 1873 in Clark Co., IL.

**3. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> FASIG**, born 1848; died December 01, 1886. She was the daughter of **6. Christian<sup>4</sup> FASIG** and **7. Catherine Ellen<sup>4</sup> FASIG**.

Children of Richard BUCKNER and Mary FASIG are:

- i. Dora Elizabeth BUCKNER, born June 24, 1873 in Clark Co., IL; died March 17, 1959 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO, at McFarland Hursing Home; married William Samuel (Sam) HINCH September 10, 1896 in Milam Co., TX; born June 24, 1871 in Bourbon, MO; died March 10, 1959 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO, at McFarland Hursing Home.
- ii. Perry Comodore BUCKNER, born August 18, 1875 in Clark Co., IL; died October 1969 in IL; married (1) Mary M. HUSHAW December 18, 1898 in Vermilion Co., IL; born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in IL; died July 09, 1924 in Rossville, Vermilion Co., IL; married (2) Margaret E. HUSTON Aft. January 1920; born August 19, 1882; died December 26, 1959.
- iii. Dr. William Frederick (Fred) BUCKNER, born December 16, 1877 in IL; died November 1967 in IL; married Nora MURRAY; born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in IL.
- iv. Lula E. (Dolly) BUCKNER, born May 03, 1880 in IL; died September 16, 1966 in Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, in a rest home; married Harry W. SMITH; born February 1879 in Marion Co., IN; died Bef. 1911.
- 1 v. Jesse Grant BUCKNER, born June 20, 1882; died September 30, 1941; married Golda Emmeta GREGER Bef. 1913.
- vi. Edward D. (Eddie) BUCKNER, born February 11, 1884; died Aft. 1886.
- vii. Dr. Homer Meade BUCKNER, born July 10, 1886 in Marshall, Clark Co., IL; died August 06, 1971 in WI; married (1) Nellie JONES November 26, 1908 in Vermilion Co., IL; born July 10, 1889 in Armstrong, Vermilion Co., IL; married (2) Marie Rosetta Sophia Johanna PIERSTORFF Abt. 1918; born January 06, 1895 in Middleton, Dane Co., WI; married (3) Arline MILLER July 30, 1936; born June 29, 1909 in Shell Rock (near), IA; died August 24, 1993 in Iowa Co., WI, at Memorial Hospital.

### *Generation No. 3*

**4. Jesse William<sup>6</sup> BUCKNER**, born July 1820 in Hutsonville, Crawford Co., IL; died February 16, 1869 in West York, Crawford Co., IL. He was the son of **8. Henry George<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER** and **9. Martha ("Patsy") EVANS**. He married **5. Isabel MILLER** February 12, 1839 in Clark Co., IL.

**5. Isabel MILLER**, born April 23, 1821 in Clark Co., IL; died May 18, 1902. She was the daughter of **10. Hugh MILLER [III]** and **11. Mary (Polly) GORTON**.

Children of Jesse BUCKNER and Isabel MILLER are:

- i. Silas G. BUCKNER, born Bet. 1836 - 1840; died July 13, 1841.
- ii. Henry George BUCKNER, born December 29, 1839 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; died September 30, 1921 in York Twp., Clark Co., IL; Adopted child; married Sarah Ann BLIZZARD April 10, 1864 in Marshall, Clark Co., IL; born November 30, 1844 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; died March 02, 1892 in Clark Co., IL.
- iii. Isabelle BUCKNER, born Abt. 1840 in Crawford Co., IL.
- iv. Martha Jane BUCKNER, born November 29, 1841 in Clark Co., IL; died September 08, 1845 in Clark Co., IL.
- v. Philena Lucretia BUCKNER, born October 22, 1843 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; died Aft. 1930; married William P.3 ALLSMAN February 05, 1865 in Clark Co., IL; born February 12, 1831 in Sullivan Co., IN; died 1892 in Crawford Co., MO.

- 2 vi. Richard (Rich) BUCKNER, born May 11, 1846 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; died July 25, 1932 in Temple, TX; married Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> FASIG January 13, 1873 in Clark Co., IL.
- vii. Martha Ellen BUCKNER, born August 08, 1849 in Crawford Co., IL; died April 03, 1910 in Alva, OK; married Alonzo Marion HILLS October 26, 1869 in Clark Co., IL; born April 07, 1850 in Delaware Co., OH; died January 03, 1889 in (eastern) OK.
- viii. William Wallace BUCKNER, born June 10, 1851 in Melrose Twp., Clark Co., IL; died December 28, 1927 in Melrose Twp., Clark Co., IL; married Theodocia Mae ROE December 28, 1875 in Clark Co., IL; born August 1858 in Clark Co., IL; died November 02, 1930 in West Union, Clark Co., IL.
- ix. Rev. Francis Marion (Min) BUCKNER, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in IL; died October 09, 1931 in Gilman, Iroquois Co., IL; married Ellen PLANK June 23, 1873 in Clark Co., IL; born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in OH; died May 14, 1924.
- x. Charles Clarence BUCKNER, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in IL; died Abt. 1925.
- xi. Sarah Isabel BUCKNER, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in IL; died August 04, 1949 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co., IL; married (1) John W. MACY May 18, 1878 in Clark Co., IL; born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in ENGLAND; married (2) Samuel McCLURE November 02, 1887; born August 30, 1853 in Clark Co., IL; died December 13, 1923; married (3) Charles F. HILLBRANT August 20, 1883 in Marshall, Clark Co., IL; born 1856 in Crawford Co., IL.
- xii. Ivy Mae BUCKNER, born March 31, 1862 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; died July 26, 1941; married (1) Joel Joseph<sup>1</sup> BUCKLE March 11, 1883 in Clark Co., IL; born June 08, 1856 in Gretham, Rutland, ENGLAND; died March 02, 1935 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL, U.S.A.; married (2) William J. JACKSON [Sr.] March 25, 1893 in Clark Co., IL.

**6. Christian<sup>4</sup> FASIG**, born July 28, 1825 in Lebanon Co., PA; died November 18, 1901 in Kankakee, IL, at Kankakee Hospital. He was the son of **12. Daniel<sup>3</sup> FASIG [Sr.]** and **13. Mary<sup>3</sup> STAUFFER**. He married **7. Catherine Ellen<sup>4</sup> FASIG** January 05, 1846 in Belville, Richland Co., OH.

**7. Catherine Ellen<sup>4</sup> FASIG**, born Abt. 1826 in PA; died May 15, 1915 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL. She was the daughter of **14. William M.<sup>3</sup> FASIG** and **15. Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN**.

Children of Christian<sup>4</sup> FASIG and Catherine FASIG are:

- i. Cyrus Henry<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born October 06, 1846 in Richland Co., OH; died December 27, 1928 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; married Lucinda FEARNOT August 30, 1868 in Clark Co., IL; born November 18, 1846 in IN; died August 15, 1931.
- ii. David Aaron<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born December 20, 1847 in Clark Co., IL; died October 11, 1932 in Union Twp., Cumberland Co., IL; married (1) Adeline BUCKNER; born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in IL; died Aft. January 05, 1920; married (2) Maria FREELAND July 06, 1870 in Bellair, Crawford Co., IL; born May 03, 1838 in Hardin Co., OH; died April 26, 1879; married (3) Alice BOONE 1881; died June 28, 1906.
- 3 iii. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born 1848; died December 01, 1886; married Richard (Rich) BUCKNER January 13, 1873 in Clark Co., IL.
- iv. George S.<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born October 29, 1851 in Clark Co., IL; died July 30, 1852 in IL.
- v. Sarah Jane<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born June 02, 1853 in Clark Co., IL; died February 01, 1892 in Clark Co., IL; married Earrel Jon<sup>1</sup> BUCKLE December 01, 1875 in Clark Co., IL; born February 23, 1846 in Rutlandshire, ENGLAND; died June 03, 1932 in Clark Co., IL, U.S.A..
- vi. John W.<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born September 16, 1855 in Clark Co., IL; died April 21, 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN; married (1) Rebecca Ann (Anna) RARDIN August 17, 1877 in Clark Co., IL; born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in IN; died February 22, 1893 in IL; married (2) Joanna LINTON June 03, 1895 in Clark Co., IL; born May 08, 1874; died January 20, 1936.
- vii. Sophia Ellen<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born December 23, 1857 in Clark Co., IL; died August 23, 1920 in Road District No. 5, Union Co., IL.
- viii. James Lincoln<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born February 17, 1860 in Clark Co., IL; died March 31, 1863.
- ix. Rueben Monroe<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born January 17, 1863 in Clark Co., IL; died June 08, 1894.
- x. Daniel Dewalt<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born February 09, 1866 in Clark Co., IL; died February 13, 1866.
- xi. Charles Samuel<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born March 02, 1867 in Clark Co., IL; died September 05, 1936; married Belle HILTON in St. Louis, MO.
- xii. Orion Grant (Rion)<sup>5</sup> FASIG, born June 26, 1871 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; died December 10, 1955 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; married Mary Belle SOWARD August 19, 1895 in Clark Co., IL; born August 19, 1876 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; died April 17, 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**8. Henry George<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER**, born June 10, 1798 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC; died September 28, 1834 in West York, Clark Co., IL. He was the son of **16. Elisha<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.]** and **17. Sarah<sup>5</sup> STEELE**. He married **9. Martha ("Patsy") EVANS** October 31, 1818 in Crawford Co., IL.

**9. Martha ("Patsy") EVANS**, born May 17, 1800 in Hereford, Perquimans Co., NC; died November 12, 1848 in West York, Clark Co., IL. She was the daughter of **18. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> EVANS** and **19. Rebekah<sup>2</sup>**

## WILLARD.

Children of Henry BUCKNER and Martha EVANS are:

- i. [D/o Henry George & EVANS]6 BUCKNER, born Bet. 1811 - 1815.
- ii. William Robert6 BUCKNER, born Abt. 1819 in West York, Clark Co., IL; married Mary Jane LINDLEY March 18, 1855 in Clark Co., IL; born Abt. 1836 in Crawford Co., IL.
- 4 iii. Jesse William6 BUCKNER, born July 1820 in Hutsonville, Crawford Co., IL; died February 16, 1869 in West York, Crawford Co., IL; married Isabel MILLER February 12, 1839 in Clark Co., IL.
- iv. Charles Evans6 BUCKNER, born March 1822 in Crawford Co., IL; married Rebecca5 OSBURN Abt. 1845 in Crawford Co., IL; born February 14, 1823; died Abt. 1889.
- v. Jemima6 BUCKNER, born Bet. 1825 - 1830; died 1851 in Crawford Co., IL; married John Stanley BRADBURY February 15, 1844 in Crawford Co., IL; born 1822 in NC; died Abt. 1910.
- vi. Enos6 BUCKNER, born July 08, 1832 in IL; died in Annapolis (near), IL; married (1) Charlotte LAMB December 10, 1848 in Crawford Co., IL; born Abt. 1829 in Randolph Co., NC; married (2) Jane T.4 CANADAY April 05, 1857 in Clark Co., IL; born September 26, 1832; died August 23, 1882.
- vii. Sarah Elizabeth6 BUCKNER, born July 25, 1832 in Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., IL; died May 08, 1921 in West York, Clark Co., IL; married Wiley O.6 BELL February 24, 1848 in Crawford Co., IL; born March 16, 1816 in NC; died September 23, 1901 in York Twp., Clark Co., IL, at 11:25 a.m..
- viii. John Frank6 BUCKNER, born August 11, 1828 in West York, Clark Co., IL; died September 01, 1844 in West York, Clark Co., IL.

**10. Hugh MILLER [III]**, born July 04, 1791 in NY; died August 26, 1852 in Clark Co., IL. He was the son of **20. Hugh MILLER [II]** and **21. Emma BARR**. He married **11. Mary (Polly) GORTON** Abt. 1820 in NY.

**11. Mary (Polly) GORTON**, born December 1791 in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., NY; died July 29, 1853 in Clark Co., IL. She was the daughter of **22. Peleg5 GORTON [Jr.]** and **23. Lydia WILKEY**.

Children of Hugh MILLER and Mary GORTON are:

- i. Julia A. MILLER, born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in NY.
- ii. Maria MILLER, married Jacob AUCKER October 19, 1833 in Clark Co., IL.
- iii. William MILLER, born September 24, 1818 in York, Clark Co., IL; died December 16, 1894; married (1) Matilda [twin] BARTLETT November 13, 1841; born July 06, 1818 in York, IL; died March 28, 1844; married (2) Margaret AUCKER September 04, 1845 in Clark Co., IL; born April 23, 1811 in OH; died February 06, 1870; married (3) Elizabeth HANDY October 04, 1870 in Clark Co., IL; born February 25, 1826 in IL; died August 13, 1884 in Clark Co., IL; married (4) Tamsen Anna HADDIX 1886; born March 20, 1852 in Clark Co., IL; died September 29, 1928 in Walnut Prairie, Clark Co., IL.
- 5 iv. Isabel MILLER, born April 23, 1821 in Clark Co., IL; died May 18, 1902; married Jesse William6 BUCKNER February 12, 1839 in Clark Co., IL.
- v. Charles MILLER, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in Clark Co., IL; died 1867 in Clark Co., IL; married Hannah Maria MEEKER.
- vi. John MILLER, born 1826.
- vii. Robert MILLER, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in Clark Co., IL; died Bet. 1880 - 1892; married Harriet BLACKBURN March 07, 1847 in Clark Co., IL; born September 27, 1833 in IN; died July 27, 1852 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL.
- viii. [D/o Hugh & GORDON] MILLER, born Bet. 1826 - 1830.

**12. Daniel3 FASIG [Sr.]**, born January 19, 1796 in Berks Co., PA; died June 07, 1859 in Congress, Wayne Co., OH. He was the son of **24. DeWalt Theobald2 FÖESIG** and **25. Catherine PETRI**. He married **13. Mary3 STAUFFER** May 21, 1816 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA.

**13. Mary3 STAUFFER**, born 1792 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died Bet. 1860 - 1867 in West Union, Wayne Co., OH. She was the daughter of **26. Johannes2 [twin] STAUFFER** and **27. Mary2 GINDER**.

Children of Daniel3 FASIG and Mary3 STAUFFER are:

- i. Elizabeth4 FASIG
- ii. John4 FASIG, born February 07, 1816 in Londonderry Twp., Lebanon Co., PA; died January 01, 1891 in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH; married Elizabeth RICKEL December 14, 1837 in Jackson Twp., Wayne Co., OH; born Abt. 1814 in PA; died 1906.
- iii. Daniel4 FASIG [Jr.], born Abt. 1817 in PA; died April 04, 1897 in Rowsburg, Ashland Co., OH; married Sarah JACOBS January 20, 1841 in Wayne, OH; born Abt. 1822 in PA; died January 05, 1899 in Rowsburg, Ashland Co., OH.
- iv. William4 FASIG, born April 17, 1821 in Londonderry Twp., Lebanon Co., PA; died November 05, 1902 in Martinsville, IL; married Susanna L. FRIEDLINE November 1858 in Ashland, Ashland Co., OH; born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in OH; died July 27, 1889.
- v. Rev. Samuel4 FASIG, born April 21, 1823 in Londonderry Twp., Lebanon Co., PA; died February 28,

- 1877 in Green Twp., Wayne Co., OH; married Lucinda GREENLANE January 12, 1843 in Wayne Co., OH; born Abt. 1826 in OH.
- 6 vi. Christian<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born July 28, 1825 in Lebanon Co., PA; died November 18, 1901 in Kankakee, IL, at Kankakee Hospital; married Catherine Ellen<sup>4</sup> FASIG January 05, 1846 in Belville, Richland Co., OH.
  - vii. Henry<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born October 17, 1827 in Londonderry Twp., Lebanon Co., PA; died February 10, 1879 in Ashland, OH; married (1) Margaret KRICK October 27, 1846 in Ashland Co., OH; born May 11, 1828 in Ashland Co., OH; died January 18, 1910; married (2) Eliza [Wife of Henry FEASIG] Bef. 1850; born Abt. 1827 in PA.
  - viii. Jacob<sup>4</sup> FASIG [Sr.], born July 16, 1834; died December 13, 1881; married Sarah Ann FRIDLINE 1855 in Ashland Co., OH; born September 29, 1835 in Wayne Co., OH; died July 25, 1919 in Martinsville (near), IL, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Emma Williams.

**14. William M.<sup>3</sup> FASIG**, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in PA; died May 30, 1885 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL. He was the son of **24. DeWalt Theobald<sup>2</sup> FÖESIG** and **25. Catherine PETRI**. He married **15. Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN** June 16, 1822 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA.

**15. Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN**, born August 23, 1803 in Lebanon Co., PA; died December 05, 1882 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL. She was the daughter of **30. Henry HIEBSCHMAN [II]** and **31. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> KUMMLER**.

Children of William FASIG and Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN are:

- i. Lydia<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born June 09, 1823 in Lebanon Co., PA; died July 13, 1825 in Lebanon Co., PA.
- ii. Sarah<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born November 01, 1824 in Lebanon Co., PA; married William TAGGERT [Sr.] September 12, 1842 in OH; born May 26, 1822 in Westmoreland Co., PA; died March 09, 1894 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL.
- 7 iii. Catherine Ellen<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born Abt. 1826 in PA; died May 15, 1915 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; married Christian<sup>4</sup> FASIG January 05, 1846 in Belville, Richland Co., OH.
- iv. Henry<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born January 18, 1828; died December 18, 1852; married Eliza TAGGERT in OH; born April 18, 1827 in Westmoreland Co., PA; died November 02, 1871.
- v. Liden<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born February 13, 1830 in Lebanon Co., PA; died March 10, 1832.
- vi. Sophia<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born December 28, 1831 in Wayne Co., OH; died November 09, 1862; married John BLICKENSTAFF February 07, 1850 in Clark Co., IL.
- vii. William H.<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born August 27, 1834 in Wayne, OH; died November 09, 1870; married Matilda W. LEHMAN December 12, 1858 in Clark Co., IL; born Abt. 1836 in OH; died 1938 in Sacramento, CA.
- viii. Daniel<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born February 22, 1837 in OH; died January 01, 1858.
- ix. Rev. John L.<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born Abt. January 27, 1841; died June 15, 1874 in Dalton City, IL; married Mary Ann SHAFFNER April 03, 1861 in Clark Co., IL; born Abt. 1840 in Knox Co., OH.
- x. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born October 31, 1843; married (1) [Husb. of Elizabeth FASIG] EDMUNDS; married (2) [Husb. of Elizabeth FASIG] FISHBACK; married (3) Thomas FOLLIN September 11, 1864 in IL, Clark Co.
- xi. Samuel Americus<sup>4</sup> FASIG, born February 02, 1846 in Richland Co., OH; died July 10, 1900; married Margaret Evaline SHAFFNER August 27, 1865 in Clark Co., IL; born August 20, 1840 in OH.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**16. Elisha<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.]**, born January 20, 1777 in Chatham Co., NC; died February 26, 1826 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC. He was the son of **32. Rev. Jesse<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.]** and **33. Mary Martha PYLE**. He married **17. Sarah<sup>5</sup> STEELE** Abt. 1797 in NC.

**17. Sarah<sup>5</sup> STEELE**, born September 22, 1779 in Almance Co., NC; died September 22, 1845 in West York, Clark Co., IL. She was the daughter of **34. Thomas<sup>4</sup> STEELE [Sr.]** and **35. Nancy Ann<sup>4</sup> PYLE**.

Children of Elisha<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER and Sarah<sup>5</sup> STEELE are:

- 8 i. Henry George<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born June 10, 1798 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC; died September 28, 1834 in West York, Clark Co., IL; married Martha ("Patsy") EVANS October 31, 1818 in Crawford Co., IL.
- ii. Nancy Anna (Anna)<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born May 01, 1800 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC; died June 12, 1880 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; married Rev. Robert<sup>3</sup> BAILIFF Abt. 1818 in NC; born November 01, 1798 in Orange Co., NC; died January 12, 1877 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL.
- iii. Thomas<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born February 08, 1803 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC; died September 25, 1848 in IL; married (1) Arrenia ("Irene") JOHNSON Abt. 1825 in IL; born January 11, 1801 in Chatham Co., NC; died Aft. 1869; married (2) Maude DEARING Abt. 1825 in IL; born Abt. 1805 in NC.
- iv. John<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born July 26, 1805 in NC; died December 15, 1876 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; married Margaret<sup>2</sup> DECKER March 03, 1825 in White Co., TN; born October 03, 1806 in Smith Co., TN; died January 21, 1886 in West York, Clark Co., IL.

- v. William Robert<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born August 26, 1808 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC; died November 07, 1887 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; married (1) Nancy EVANS December 10, 1829 in Crawford Co., IL; born October 27, 1809 in Hertford, Perquimans Co., NC; died August 02, 1852 in Clark Co., IL; married (2) Elisabeth (Betsy) SPENCER March 08, 1853 in Clark Co., IL; born December 16, 1828 in KY; died February 22, 1917 in West York, Crawford Co., IL.
- vi. Sarah<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born May 18, 1811 in Chatham Co., NC; died Abt. February 1818 in West York, Clark Co., IL.
- vii. Elisha<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER [Jr.], born November 28, 1814 in Siler, Chatham Co., NC; died January 29, 1875; married Julia HENDY August 25, 1832 in Clark Co., IL; born March 24, 1812 in NY; died November 27, 1887 in West York, Crawford Co., IL.
- viii. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born November 13, 1816 in Chatham Co., NC; died March 1817 in West York, Clark Co., IL.
- ix. Jesse<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born December 29, 1817 in Siler, Chatham Co., NC; died February 04, 1894 in Highland Center, IA; married Elizabeth Isabel<sup>5</sup> OSBURN November 13, 1838 in Sullivan, IN; born February 04, 1817 in IN; died May 24, 1893 in Wapello Co., IA.
- x. Ruth<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born February 17, 1821 in Highland, Greene Co., IN; died Aft. February 21, 1849; married Franklin COOPER December 15, 1839 in Crawford Co., IL; born Abt. 1820 in NC.
- xi. Rev. Andrew Jackson<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER, born March 14, 1825 in Highland, Greene Co., IN; died May 12, 1911 in Highland Center, Wapello Co., IA; married Matilda Martha [twin] EVANS June 11, 1848 in Will Co., IL; born June 06, 1833 in York, Clark Co., IL; died November 14, 1907 in Highland Center, Wapello Co., IA.

**18. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> EVANS**, born 1772 in Perquimans Co., NC; died 1851 in West York, Crawford Co., IL. He was the son of **36. Robert<sup>5</sup> EVANS [II]** and **37. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> JESSOP**. He married **19. Rebekah<sup>2</sup> WILLARD** December 23, 1795 in Wellses Meeting House, Sutton's Creek, NC.

**19. Rebekah<sup>2</sup> WILLARD**, born 1773 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; died September 27, 1823 in York Twp., Clark Co., IL. She was the daughter of **38. Martin<sup>1</sup> WILLARD** and **39. Rachel DRAPER**.

Children of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> EVANS and Rebekah<sup>2</sup> WILLARD are:

- i. Charles EVANS, born Bet. 1796 - 1799 in Perquimans Co., NC; married (1) Sophia LONG; married (2) Rachell HARRISON December 07, 1818 in Crawford Co., IL.
- 9 ii. Martha ("Patsy") EVANS, born May 17, 1800 in Hertford, Perquimans Co., NC; died November 12, 1848 in West York, Clark Co., IL; married Henry George<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER October 31, 1818 in Crawford Co., IL.
- iii. Joseph EVANS, born June 11, 1800 in Alleghney, PA; married Sophia LONG.
- iv. Elva EVANS, born Bef. 1802 in Perquimans Co., NC; died in ("perhaps") IL.
- v. Margaret EVANS, born September 15, 1803 in either Perquimans Co., NC, or IL; married Lewis HUCKABA December 31, 1822 in Crawford Co., IL; born October 10, 1799 in NC; died November 13, 1872 in Clark Co., IL.
- vi. Exum EVANS, born March 16, 1805 in Hertford, Perquimans Co., NC; married Elizabeth PARKS January 12, 1826 in Crawford Co., IL; born 1807 in NC; died September 08, 1880.
- vii. Abigail EVANS, born Bef. 1806 in Perquimans Co., NC; married John WILSON.
- viii. Willis EVANS, born 1807 in Sutton Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; married (1) Rebecca SPIVEY; born Bet. 1811 - 1820; married (2) Rachel Wilhoit SPIVEY; born Abt. 1805 in NC; died Aft. 1850.
- ix. Elizabeth EVANS, born December 24, 1810 in Hartford, Perquimans Co., NC; died February 25, 1852; married Samuel<sup>3</sup> PREVO [III]; born Abt. 1810; died Bef. October 31, 1898.
- x. Nancy EVANS, born October 27, 1809 in Hertford, Perquimans Co., NC; died August 02, 1852 in Clark Co., IL; married William Robert<sup>5</sup> BUCKNER December 10, 1829 in Crawford Co., IL; born August 26, 1808 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC; died November 07, 1887 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL.
- xi. Rebecca EVANS, born Abt. 1810 in Perquimans Co., NC; died Aft. February 27, 1902; married William BISHOP; born in NC.
- xii. Betsy EVANS, born December 24, 1810.
- xiii. Rev. Nixon EVANS, born December 27, 1814 in Paoli, Orange Co., IN; died October 27, 1904 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL; married (1) Betsy WILLARD; married (2) Emily Minerva [twin] BARTLETT December 19, 1837; born July 06, 1818 in York, IL; died September 17, 1853 in York, IL; married (3) Clarissa HUNGERFORD November 23, 1853 in Clark Co., IL; born October 02, 1834 in NY; died May 12, 1910 in Melrose, Clark Co., IL.
- xiv. William EVANS, born 1819 in Paoli, Orange Co., IN; died March 30, 1856; married Susan Jane<sup>4</sup> BAILIFF November 24, 1840 in Hutsonville, IL; born October 09, 1823 in KY; died January 28, 1911 in Plainfield, IA.
- xv. Miles EVANS, born October 31, 1821 in Perquimans Co., NC; died July 26, 1878 in York Twp., Clark Co., IL; married Betsy WILLARD November 08, 1843 in Clark Co., IL.
- xvi. Pegga EVANS, born Bef. 1822 in Perquimans Co., NC; married Lewis HUCKABA.
- xvii. Anna EVANS, born 1823 in Clark Co., IL.
- xviii. Martha EVANS, born Bef. 1824 in Perquimans Co., NC.

**20. Hugh MILLER [II]**, born Bet. 1760 - 1765; died Bet. 1821 - 1830 in Clark Co., IL. He was the son of **40. Hugh MILLER [I]**. He married **21. Emma BARR**.

**21. Emma BARR**, born Bet. 1765 - 1775; died in Clark Co., IL.

Children of Hugh MILLER and Emma BARR are:

- i. William C. MILLER, born 1784 in NY; died April 22, 1853 in Clark Co., IL; married Mary DEHART June 29, 1826 in Vermillion Co., IN; born October 15, 1807 in PA; died September 04, 1897 in Belpre, Edwards Co., KS.
- 10 ii. Hugh MILLER [III], born July 04, 1791 in NY; died August 26, 1852 in Clark Co., IL; married Mary (Polly) GORTON Abt. 1820 in NY.
- iii. [S/o Hugh & BARR] MILLER, born Bet. 1794 - 1804.
- iv. [S/o Hugh & BARR] MILLER, born Bet. 1794 - 1804; married Sophia [Wife of [Son...]] MILLER Bet. 1815 - 1825; born 1800 in NY.
- v. Harriet MILLER, born January 05, 1798 in NY; died May 04, 1878 in York, Clark Co., IL; married William KETCHUM; born Bet. 1781 - 1791 in NY; died January 19, 1838 in York Twp., Clark Co., IL.

**22. Peleg5 GORTON [Jr.]**, born October 1769 in Providence, RI; died June 24, 1851 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., NY. He was the son of **44. Peleg4 GORTON [Sr.]** and **45. Dorcas WOOD**. He married **23. Lydia WILKEY** January 01, 1791 in Stephentown, NY.

**23. Lydia WILKEY**, born 1770; died October 10, 1826 in Steuben Co., NY.

Child of Peleg5 GORTON and Lydia WILKEY is:

- 11 i. Mary (Polly) GORTON, born December 1791 in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., NY; died July 29, 1853 in Clark Co., IL; married Hugh MILLER [III] Abt. 1820 in NY.

**24. DeWalt Theobald2 FÖESIG**, born January 03, 1771 in Berks Co., PA; died September 17, 1841 in Lebanon Co., PA. He was the son of **48. Phillip Jacob1 FÖESIG** and **49. Susanna [Wife of Phillip Jacob FÖESIG]**. He married **25. Catherine PETRI** May 30, 1796 in Berks Co., PA, at Schwartzwald Reform Church.

**25. Catherine PETRI**, born Bet. 1755 - 1800 in PA; died April 10, 1843 in Lebanon Co., PA.

Children of DeWalt FÖESIG and Catherine PETRI are:

- i. [S/o Dewalt & PETRI]3 FASIG, born Bet. 1790 - 1800.
- 12 ii. Daniel3 FASIG [Sr.], born January 19, 1796 in Berks Co., PA; died June 07, 1859 in Congress, Wayne Co., OH; married Mary3 STAUFFER May 21, 1816 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA.
- 14 iii. William M.3 FASIG, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in PA; died May 30, 1885 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; married Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN June 16, 1822 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA.
- iv. Susana3 FASIG, born January 30, 1803 in PA, Lebanon Co.; died October 25, 1847; married Samuel ETTER September 01, 1822 in PA, Lebanon Co., Lebanon, Tabor Church.

**26. Johannes2 [twin] STAUFFER**, born March 29, 1754 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; died May 28, 1828 in Londonderry Twp., Lebanon Co., PA. He was the son of **52. John Thomas1 STOUFFER** and **53. Catherine2 SCHENCKIN**. He married **27. Mary2 GINDER** March 04, 1774 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA.

**27. Mary2 GINDER**, born March 04, 1754 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died Bef. 1814 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA. She was the daughter of **54. Johann Heinrich (Henry)1 GÜNTHER** and **55. Barbara GRAFF**.

Children of Johannes2 STAUFFER and Mary2 GINDER are:

- i. Heinrich3 STAUFFER, born 1777 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died 1827 in Anneville, Lebanon Co., PA; married Anna BOWMAN February 18, 1817 in Lebanon Co., PA; born June 07, 1784 in Gravel Hill, Londonderry, Lebanon Co., PA; died September 08, 1854 in Anneville, Lebanon Co., PA.
- ii. Christian3 STAUFFER, born 1779; died 1822; married (1) Mary Magdalena FORTNEY; born May 08, 1779 in Lebanon Co., PA; died May 19, 1850 in Gravel Hill, Londonderry, Lebanon Co., PA; married (2) Eve Elizabeth PETER March 17, 1803 in Lebanon Co., PA; born October 23, 1780 in Lebanon Co., PA; died November 03, 1804 in Londonderry, Lebanon Co., PA.
- iii. John3 STAUFFER, born January 14, 1781 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died November 27, 1852.
- iv. Veronica Fanny3 STAUFFER, born April 19, 1784 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died January 16, 1860 in W. Lebanon, Wayne Co., OH; married Phillip KETTERING September 23, 1806 in Lebanon Co., PA; born Abt. 1796 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA; died May 23, 1860 in W. Lebanon, Wayne Co., OH.
- v. Jacob3 STAUFFER, born 1787 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died 1849 in Londonderry, Lebanon Co., PA; married Christine ETTER; born Abt. 1800 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA; died January 31, 1852 in

- Londonderry, Lebanon Co., PA.
- 13 vi. Mary<sup>3</sup> STAUFFER, born 1792 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died Bet. 1860 - 1867 in West Union, Wayne Co., OH; married Daniel<sup>3</sup> FASIG [Sr.] May 21, 1816 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA.
- vii. Barbara<sup>3</sup> STAUFFER, born February 08, 1794 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died March 08, 1859; married Nathan W. LANG.
- viii. Susannah<sup>3</sup> STAUFFER|STAUVER, born 1801 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died February 22, 1849 in Springfield, Lagrange Co., IN; married James SPEAROW|SPERO October 14, 1828 in Annvill, Lebanon Co., PA; born September 18, 1808 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co., PA; died May 01, 1893 in Lagrange, Lagrange Co., IN.

**30. Henry HIEBSCHMAN [II]**, born Abt. 1775 in Brecknock Twp., Berks Co., PA; died Aft. 1821. He was the son of **60. Henry HIBSCHMAN [I]** and **61. Catharine LEISEY**. He married **31. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> KUMMLER** Abt. 1779.

**31. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> KUMMLER**, born November 21, 1779 in Brecknock Twp., Berks Co., PA; died Aft. 1821. She was the daughter of **62. Hans Jacob<sup>1</sup> KUMMLER** and **63. Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> JUNG**.

Children of Henry HIEBSCHMAN and Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> KUMMLER are:

- 15 i. Henry HIBSCHMAN [III], born Abt. 1780 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA.
- ii. Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN, born August 23, 1803 in Lebanon Co., PA; died December 05, 1882 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; married William M.<sup>3</sup> FASIG June 16, 1822 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA.
- iii. Catharine HIBSCHMAN, born September 11, 1806 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA; married John STRICKLER in PA; born Abt. 1802 in PA.
- iv. Eva HIBSCHMAN, born April 16, 1808 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA; married George WINTERS in PA; born Abt. 1804 in PA.
- v. Sarah HIEBSCHMAN, born April 13, 1810 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA; died March 18, 1888 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; married Rev. Henry<sup>3</sup> RUPP March 08, 1831 in Lebanon Co., PA; born May 26, 1805 in Annville (near), Lebanon Co., PA; died June 23, 1898 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL.
- vi. John HIBSCHMAN, born April 12, 1812 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA; died Abt. March 10, 1877 in Martinsville, Clark Co., IL; married Caterina HAAG.
- vii. Daniel HIBSCHMAN, born April 05, 1814 in PA.
- viii. Samuel HIBSCHMAN, born December 30, 1818 in PA; married Martha GIBBLE in PA; born Abt. 1822 in PA.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**32. Rev. Jesse<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1740 in VA; died April 08, 1826 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC. He was the son of **64. John<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER** and **65. [formerly Sarah Morgan BUCKNER...]**. He married **33. Mary Martha PYLE** Abt. 1773 in NC.

**33. Mary Martha PYLE**, born Bet. 1735 - 1758 in Chatham Co., NC; died April 08, 1826 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC.

Children of Jesse<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER and Mary PYLE are:

- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Bet. 1761 - 1790; died Bet. 1766 - 1872.
- ii. Peggy<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Bet. 1761 - 1790.
- iii. Margaret ("Peggy")<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1775 in Chatham Co., NC; died December 05, 1846; married Richard C. WEST Abt. 1795 in NC; born Abt. 1765 in NC; died Bef. August 31, 1832 in Christian Co., KY.
- iv. Edward<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Bet. 1761 - 1790; died Bet. 1767 - 1869.
- v. Polly<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Bet. 1761 - 1790; died Bet. 1766 - 1872.
- 16 vi. Elisha<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.], born January 20, 1777 in Chatham Co., NC; died February 26, 1826 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC; married Sarah<sup>5</sup> STEELE Abt. 1797 in NC.
- vii. Aquilla<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1778 in NC; died December 07, 1854 in Christian Co., KY; married Charles H. WEST Abt. 1796 in Chatham Co., NC; born Abt. 1775 in Chatham Co., NC; died May 1846 in Christian Co., KY.
- viii. Richard (Riche)<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1780 in Chatham Co., NC; died November 13, 1833 in Greene Co., IN; married Susannah GILLIAM Abt. 1810 in Chatham Co., NC; born Abt. 1790 in Chatham Co., NC; died Bef. 1881.
- ix. William<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1782 in Chatham Co., NC; died December 09, 1820 in Highland, Green[e] Co., IN; married Lydia [Wife of William BUCKNER] 1807 in Chatham Co., NC; born Abt. 1790 in TN; died Bet. 1882 - 1884 in Greene Co., IN.
- x. Edward Wesley<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born September 16, 1784 in Chatham Co., NC; died October 02, 1861 in Highland Twp., Greene Co., IN; married (1) Rachel HENDRICKS December 16, 1801 in Rowan Co., NC; married (2) Elizabeth Nancy<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON September 30, 1807 in Rowan Co., NC; born August 29, 1784 in Chatham Co., NC; died August 15, 1851 in Green Co., IN.

- xi. Mary ("Polly")<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1786 in Chatham Co., NC; died Bef. 1826; married (1) John Compton MADDOX; married (2) Thomas<sup>5</sup> STEELE [Jr.] 1810; born 1789.
- xii. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1788 in Chatham Co., NC; died Abt. 1824 in Chatham Co., NC; married Martha LEE Abt. 1814 in Chatham Co., NC; born Abt. 1797 in Chatham Co., NC; died Bet. 1825 - 1885.
- xiii. Sarah<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1790 in Chatham Co., NC; died Bet. 1804 - 1884; married [Husb. of Sarah BUCKNER] JONES Abt. 1806 in Chatham Co., NC; born Bet. 1773 - 1793; died Bet. 1807 - 1879.
- xiv. John<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1792 in Chatham Co., NC; died July 17, 1874 in Chatham Co., NC; married Elizabeth (Betsey; Betsy) [twin] JOHNSON Abt. 1826 in VA; born December 12, 1796; died Aft. 1880 in Chatham Co., NC.
- xv. Jesse<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER [Jr.], born Abt. 1796 in Chatham Co., NC; died December 28, 1863 in Chatham Co., NC; married (1) Nancy Elizabeth ANDERSON; married (3) Gemima JOHNSON Abt. 1818; born 1801; died Aft. December 28, 1863.
- xvi. Martha<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born 1797 in Chatham Co., NC; died September 06, 1855 in Chatham Co., NC; married Jesse [twin] JOHNSON Abt. 1816 in NC; born December 12, 1796 in VA; died Bet. 1822 - 1887.
- xvii. Nancy<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER, born 1797 in Chatham Co., NC; married John HOGAN 1808; born Abt. 1799.

**34. Thomas<sup>4</sup> STEELE [Sr.]**, born March 19, 1757 in Chester Co., PA; died December 17, 1838 in Chatham Co., NC. He was the son of **68. John<sup>3</sup> STEELE [Sr.]** and **69. Susan ARMSTRONG**. He married **35. Nancy Ann<sup>4</sup> PYLE**.

**35. Nancy Ann<sup>4</sup> PYLE**, born 1762 in Chester Co., PA; died March 23, 1837 in Chatham Co., NC. She was the daughter of **70. Col. John<sup>3</sup> PYLE, M.D. [Sr.]** and **71. Sarah BALDWIN**.

Children of Thomas<sup>4</sup> STEELE and Nancy PYLE are:

- 17 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> STEELE, born September 22, 1779 in Almalnce Co., NC; died September 22, 1845 in West York, Clark Co., IL; married Elisha<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.] Abt. 1797 in NC.
- ii. Joseph<sup>5</sup> STEELE, born 1781.
- iii. Mary<sup>5</sup> STEELE, born 1783.
- iv. John<sup>5</sup> STEELE, born 1785.
- v. Nancy<sup>5</sup> STEELE, born November 04, 1785; died February 07, 1852; married Samuel HALL; born February 08, 1777; died September 1848.
- vi. Jessie<sup>5</sup> STEELE, born 1787.
- vii. Thomas<sup>5</sup> STEELE [Jr.], born 1789; married Mary ("Polly")<sup>4</sup> BUCKNER 1810; born Abt. 1786 in Chatham Co., NC; died Bef. 1826.
- viii. William<sup>5</sup> STEELE, born Bet. 1796 - 1800.

**36. Robert<sup>5</sup> EVANS [II]**, born 1725 in either Perquimans Co., NC, or, Nansemond Co., VA; died January 06, 1797 in Perquimans Co., NC. He was the son of **72. Robert<sup>4</sup> EVANS [I]** and **73. Ann LANE**. He married **37. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> JESSOP** May 05, 1749 in Perquimans MM, Perquimans Co., NC.

**37. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> JESSOP**, born June 24, 1730 in Perquimans Co., NC. She was the daughter of **74. Thomas<sup>1</sup> JESSOP [I]** and **75. Jane<sup>2</sup> CLARE**.

Children of Robert<sup>5</sup> EVANS and Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> JESSOP are:

- i. Miriam<sup>6</sup> EVANS, born 1750; married William PEARSON January 05, 1774 in Perquimans Co., NC.
- ii. Robert<sup>6</sup> EVANS [III], born Abt. 1752 in Perquimans Co., NC; married Lyddia WILSON June 01, 1774 in Perquimans MM, Perquimans Co., NC.
- iii. Mary<sup>6</sup> EVANS, born Abt. 1755; died February 09, 1798 in Perquimans Co., NC; married Nathan LACEY July 02, 1783 in Perquimans MM, Perquimans Co., NC.
- iv. John<sup>6</sup> EVANS [Sr.], born Abt. 1762; married Sarah<sup>2</sup> WILLARD August 15, 1798 in Welles Meeting House, Sutton Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; born 1776 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; died October 09, 1841.
- 18 v. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> EVANS, born 1772 in Perquimans Co., NC; died 1851 in West York, Crawford Co., IL; married (1) Rebekah<sup>2</sup> WILLARD December 23, 1795 in Welles Meeting House, Sutton's Creek, NC; married (2) Hannah LAMB Aft. 1808.
- vi. Thomas<sup>6</sup> EVANS, born Abt. 1774 in Perquimans Co., NC; married Miriam<sup>2</sup> WILLARD February 24, 1796 in Welles Meeting House, Sutton's Creek, NC; born Abt. 1774 in Perquimans Co., NC; died January 07, 1823 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC.
- vii. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> EVANS, born May 03, 1775 in possibly Carteret Co., NC; died October 18, 1838 in Henry Co., IN; married Miles MURPHY [Sr.] April 28, 1790 in Pasquotank Co., Little River Mtg. Place, Pasquotank M.M., NC; born October 08, 1770 in Pasquotank Co., NC.
- viii. William<sup>6</sup> EVANS, born Abt. 1782 in Crawford Co., IL; married Elizabeth BOGUE October 14, 1813 in Voses Creek MH.

- ix. Joseph<sup>6</sup> EVANS, born October 08, 1767 in Perquimans Co., NC; married Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> WILLARD April 04, 1792 in Sutton Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; born Abt. 1771 in Perquimans Co., NC.
- x. Sarah<sup>6</sup> EVANS, born Abt. 1770; married Daniel<sup>2</sup> WILLARD December 04, 1792; born Abt. 1768 in Perquimans Co., NC; died March 16, 1834 in Crawford Co., IL.

**38. Martin<sup>1</sup> WILLARD**, born Abt. 1744 in ENGLAND; died August 15, 1827 in Crawford Co., IL, AMERICA. He married **39. Rachel DRAPER**.

**39. Rachel DRAPER**, born 1747 in Perquimans Co., NC; died October 1807 in NC.

Children of Martin<sup>1</sup> WILLARD and Rachel DRAPER are:

- i. Rachel<sup>2</sup> WILLARD
- ii. Daniel<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born Abt. 1768 in Perquimans Co., NC; died March 16, 1834 in Crawford Co., IL; married (1) Sarah NEWBY; married (2) Sarah<sup>6</sup> EVANS December 04, 1792; born Abt. 1770.
- iii. Joseph<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born November 14, 1769 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; died February 14, 1845 in Melrose Twp., Clark Co., IL; married Peninah JESSOP November 23, 1796 in Sutton Creek MM, Perquimans Co., NC; born April 1775 in NC, Perquimans Co.; died October 08, 1841 in IL, Clark Co. (death date may have been Nov. 8).
- 19 iv. Rebekah<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born 1773 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; died September 27, 1823 in York Twp., Clark Co., IL; married Benjamin<sup>6</sup> EVANS December 23, 1795 in Wellses Meeting House, Sutton's Creek, NC.
- v. Miriam<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born Abt. 1774 in Perquimans Co., NC; died January 07, 1823 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; married Thomas<sup>6</sup> EVANS February 24, 1796 in Wellses Meeting House, Sutton's Creek, NC; born Abt. 1774 in Perquimans Co., NC.
- vi. Sarah<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born 1776 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; died October 09, 1841; married John<sup>6</sup> EVANS [Sr.] August 15, 1798 in Welles Meeting House, Sutton Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; born Abt. 1762.
- vii. Margaret<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born Abt. 1778 in Perquimans Co., NC; died February 16, 1843 in Crawford Co., IL; married Robert<sup>4</sup> HOLLADAY [Jr.] September 10, 1817; born March 14, 1791; died 1837 in Crawford Co., IL.
- viii. Thomas<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born 1783 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; died February 08, 1820; married [Wife of Thomas WILLARD].
- ix. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born Abt. 1771 in Perquimans Co., NC; married Joseph<sup>6</sup> EVANS April 04, 1792 in Sutton Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; born October 08, 1767 in Perquimans Co., NC.
- x. Rhoda (Rody)<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, born April 21, 1784 in Sutton's Creek, Perquimans Co., NC; died November 09, 1849 in Hutsonville, Crawford Co., IL; married Chalkley<sup>3</sup> DRAPER March 27, 1803 in Wellses MH, Perquimans Co., NC; born June 17, 1777 in NC; died January 15, 1834 in Hutsonville, Crawford Co., IL.

**40. Hugh MILLER [I]**, born Abt. 1739; died September 22, 1826.

Child of Hugh MILLER [I] is:

- 20 i. Hugh MILLER [II], born Bet. 1760 - 1765; died Bet. 1821 - 1830 in Clark Co., IL; married Emma BARR.

**44. Peleg<sup>4</sup> GORTON [Sr.]**, born January 11, 1749/50 in Swansey, RI; died 1802 in Lebanon Springs, Rensselaer Co., NY. He was the son of **88. Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup> GORTON [IV]** and **89. Ruth SLADE**. He married **45. Dorcas WOOD** January 22, 1769.

**45. Dorcas WOOD**, born April 23, 1747; died May 28, 1830. She was the daughter of **90. Silas WOOD** and **91. Jane CAPWELL**.

Children of Peleg<sup>4</sup> GORTON and Dorcas WOOD are:

- i. Dorcas<sup>5</sup> GORTON, died 1802 in Lebanon Springs, NY; married Ischabod PATERSON.
- ii. Betsy<sup>5</sup> GORTON
- iii. Polly<sup>5</sup> GORTON
- iv. Nancy<sup>5</sup> GORTON
- 22 v. Peleg<sup>5</sup> GORTON [Jr.], born October 1769 in Providence, RI; died June 24, 1851 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., NY; married Lydia WILKEY January 01, 1791 in Stephentown, NY.
- vi. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born 1772; died August 12, 1814 in Corning, NY; married Rachel WALCOTT 1794.
- vii. Moses<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born September 27, 1773 in Providence, RI; died June 29, 1856 in Amity, NY; married Eunice TOWNER 1794; born October 12, 1775 in Lebanon Springs, NY; died April 26, 1855 in Amity, NY.
- viii. Rufus<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born October 03, 1774; died April 08, 1857 in Williamstown, MI; married (1)

- Elizabeth TOWNER 1796; married (2) Louisa WOODWARD Abt. 1830.
- ix. Sarah<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born March 20, 1776; married Jacob COLE.
  - x. Ruth<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born 1778; married Joseph COLE.
  - xi. Stephan<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born 1779; married Cleopatra YOUNG.
  - xii. Russel<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born 1871; died January 26, 1832; married Rachel LOOMIS; born February 1785 in Lebanon Springs, NY; died March 27, 1870 in Corning, NY.
  - xiii. Silas<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born March 25, 1782; died July 01, 1859 in Corning, NY; married Elizabeth SPRING 1805; born October 04, 1788; died October 24, 1872 in Corning, NY.
  - xiv. Samuel<sup>5</sup> GORTON, born 1783 in Lebanon Springs, NY; died July 01, 1829 in Corning, NY; married Sophia CASE 1808; born 1793 in Willimantic (near), CT; died September 1867.

**48. Phillip Jacob<sup>1</sup> FÖESIG**, born November 30, 1730 in either Darmstadt or Zwiebruken, GERMANY; died August 25, 1805 in Reading Borough, Berks Co., PA, AMERICA. He married **49. Susanna [Wife of Phillip Jacob FÖESIG]** Abt. 1755.

**49. Susanna [Wife of Phillip Jacob FÖESIG]**, born April 26, 1740 in either Darmstadt or Zwiebruken, GERMANY; died May 16, 1810 in Berks Co., PA, AMERICA.

Children of Phillip FÖESIG and Susanna [Wife of Phillip Jacob FÖESIG] are:

- i. Catharina<sup>2</sup> FASIG, born Aft. 1754; married Anthony BICKLE; born Bef. 1756.
- ii. Conrad<sup>2</sup> FESIG, born Bef. 1755; died Bef. August 02, 1815; married Catharine [Wife of Conrad FASIG] Bef. 1774; born Bet. 1755 - 1765; died Aft. August 01, 1815.
- iii. Johann (John)<sup>2</sup> FASIG, born May 25, 1757 in Berks Co., PA; died January 24, 1792 in Cumru Twp., Berks Co., PA; married Elizabeth [Wife of John FESIG]; born Bef. 1790.
- iv. Barbara<sup>2</sup> FASIG, born Abt. 1760; married George HILLER.
- v. Peter<sup>2</sup> FESIG, born 1760 in PA; died February 12, 1831 in PA; married Elizabeth [Wife of Peter FESIG]; born Bet. 1755 - 1774; died Aft. 1799.
- vi. William<sup>2</sup> FASIG, born August 03, 1767; died December 16, 1838; married Catharine RIESER March 23, 1791 in PA, Reading; born March 16, 1770 in PA; died November 09, 1853.
- 24 vii. DeWalt Theobald<sup>2</sup> FÖESIG, born January 03, 1771 in Berks Co., PA; died September 17, 1841 in Lebanon Co., PA; married Catherine PETRI May 30, 1796 in Berks Co., PA, at Schwartzwald Reform Church.
- viii. Daniel<sup>2</sup> FASIG, born January 24, 1777 in Berks Co., PA; died January 15, 1846; married Catharine RAPP November 17, 1805 in Upper Bern Twp., Berks Co., PA; born Bet. 1782 - 1783 in PA; died Aft. August 18, 1850.
- ix. Phillip<sup>2</sup> FÖSIG, born Bet. 1755 - 1774; married Elizabeth WEIDELS March 12, 1787; born Bet. 1755 - 1774.
- x. George<sup>2</sup> FÖSIG, born Bet. 1755 - 1775; married Rosina [Wife of George FESIG] Bet. 1790 - 1800; born Bet. 1755 - 1800.
- xi. Susana<sup>2</sup> FASIG, born Bet. 1766 - 1784; died Bef. 1831; married Frederick HOMAN; born Bet. 1766 - 1770.

**52. John Thomas<sup>1</sup> STOUFFER**, born August 06, 1715 in the Palatinate, GERMANY; died January 16, 1767. He was the son of **104. Daniel STAUFFER [Sr.]** and **105. Veronica SCHENCK**. He married **53. Catherine<sup>2</sup> SCHENCKIN** August 1738 in Lancaster Co., PA.

**53. Catherine<sup>2</sup> SCHENCKIN**, born April 1720 in Conestoga, Lancaster Co., PA; died November 29, 1760 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. She was the daughter of **106. Michael<sup>1</sup> SHANK [IV]** and **107. Anna Baer KASEY**.

Children of John STOUFFER and Catherine<sup>2</sup> SCHENCKIN are:

- i. Anna Barbara<sup>2</sup> STAUFFER, born August 1739; died January 1808; married (1) John HOSTETTER; born 1722; married (2) John EBERSOLE; born 1739.
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> STAUFFER, born March 09, 1740/41; died in PA, Lancaster Co., Rapho; married Jacob OBER; born 1729; died 1804.
- iii. Veronica<sup>2</sup> STAUFFER, born July 31, 1742; died Bef. 1802; married Henry OBER; born Bet. 1739 - 1740.
- iv. Christian<sup>2</sup> STAUFFER [Sr.], born July 31, 1744; died February 1795; married Veronica HOSTETTER; born 1742.
- v. Jacob<sup>2</sup> STAUFFER, born May 07, 1745; died 1814; married Elizabeth BRUBAKER; born Abt. 1745.
- vi. Anna<sup>2</sup> STAUFFER, born September 30, 1746 in PA, Lancaster Co., Warwick Twp.; died in PA, Lancaster Co., Rapho; married Michael LABER/LAUVER; born Abt. 1745.
- vii. Christina<sup>2</sup> STAUFFER, born February 02, 1747/48; died February 17, 1814 in PA, Lancaster Co., Raphoe; married Isaac ESHLEMAN; born December 06, 1745.
- viii. Catherine<sup>2</sup> STAUFFER, born February 26, 1749/50; died 1831; married Jacob ESHLEMAN; born May 12, 1750; died November 03, 1821.

- ix. Eva2 STAUFFER, born April 12, 1751; died October 10, 1822; married Abraham EBERSOLE; born 1755 in Wurttemberg, GERMANY; died 1810 in Dauphin Co., PA.
- 26 x. Johannes2 [twin] STAUFFER, born March 29, 1754 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; died May 28, 1828 in Londonderry Twp., Lebanon Co., PA; married Mary2 GINDER March 04, 1774 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA.
- xi. Henry2 [twin] STAUFFER, born March 29, 1754 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; died April 19, 1754 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.
- xii. Maria2 STAUFFER, born December 18, 1756 in PA, Lancaster Co., Warwick Twp.; died in PA, Lancaster Co., Donegal.
- xiii. Magdalena2 STAUFFER, born Abt. 1757.
- xiv. Susannah2 STAUFFER, born Abt. 1758.
- xv. Michael2 STAUFFER, born December 18, 1758 in PA, Lancaster Co., Schoeneck; died 1837 in VA, Augusta Co.

**54. Johann Heinrich (Henry)1 GÜNTHER**, born May 30, 1730 in Neunkirchen Saarbruchen, GERMANY; died May 08, 1799 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA. He was the son of **108. Jacob GUENTHER** and **109. Anna Maria ROSSER**. He married **55. Barbara GRAFF** October 16, 1753 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA.

**55. Barbara GRAFF**, born October 02, 1729 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA. She was the daughter of **110. Hans GRAFF [III]** and **111. Veronica NEUKOMM**.

Children of Johann GÜNTHER and Barbara GRAFF are:

- i. Anna2 GINDER, married Christian HAMMACHER Bef. February 12, 1800.
- 27 ii. Mary2 GINDER, born March 04, 1754 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; died Bef. 1814 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; married Johannes2 [twin] STAUFFER March 04, 1774 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA.
- iii. Barbara2 GINDER, married David MEISSENHELDER Bef. February 12, 1800.
- iv. Jacob2 GINDER
- v. Susanna2 GINDER, married Francis GRAFF Bef. February 12, 1800.
- vi. Veronica2 GINDER, married Abraham BRUBACKER Bef. February 12, 1800.

**60. Henry HIBSCHMAN [I]**, born August 05, 1748 in Lancaster Co., PA; died June 02, 1818 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA. He was the son of **120. John Gebhard HUBSCHMAN** and **121. Anna Elizabetha [Wife of John G. HUBSCHMAN]**. He married **61. Catharine LEISEY**.

**61. Catharine LEISEY**, born 1750; died October 20, 1819 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA.

Children of Henry HIBSCHMAN and Catharine LEISEY are:

- i. Wendel HIBSCHMAN
- ii. Anna Maria HIBSCHMAN, born September 12, 1776; married Adam BASSLER.
- iii. Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN, married John LEHMAN.
- iv. Christiana HIBSCHMAN, married Frederick KREECH.
- v. Eva HIBSCHMAN, married Daniel WEIST.
- vi. Hannah HIBSCHMAN, married Jacob GOCKLEY.
- vii. Maria Catharine HIBSCHMAN, born October 15, 1774; married John ECKART.
- 30 viii. Henry HIEBSCHMAN [II], born Abt. 1775 in Brecknock Twp., Berks Co., PA; died Aft. 1821; married Elizabeth2 KUMMLER Abt. 1779.
- ix. Jacob HIBSCHMAN, born 1790; married Elizabeth LESHER.

**62. Hans Jacob1 KUMMLER**, born April 26, 1739 in Maisprach, Canton Of Basel, SWITZERLAND; died October 22, 1815 in Brecknock, Berks Co., PA, AMERICA. He was the son of **124. Johan (Hans)1 KUMMLER** and **125. Anna Marie GREIDER**. He married **63. Elizabeth1 JUNG** April 24, 1770 in Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA.

**63. Elizabeth1 JUNG**, born 1743 in Maisprach, Canton Of Basel, SWITZERLAND; died Bet. 1783 - 1784 in PA, AMERICA. She was the daughter of **126. Johannes JUNG**.

Children of Hans KUMMLER and Elizabeth1 JUNG are:

- i. Johannes2 KUMMLER, born March 08, 1771; died Bef. 1810.
- ii. Johanne Jacob2 KUMMLER, born March 19, 1773; died November 10, 1853; married (1) Elizabeth KEGEREISS 1796 in Brecknock Twp., Berks Co., PA; married (2) Fanny BURTNER 1821 in Dayton, OH.
- iii. Bishop Johanne Heinrich2 KUMMLER, born January 03, 1775; died January 08, 1854 in Hanover Twp.,

- OH; married Susannah WENGERT September 05, 1797 in Berks Co., PA; born October 01, 1779 in PA, Lancaster Co.; died November 30, 1874 in OH, Hanover.
- 31 iv. Michael<sup>2</sup> KUMMLER, born March 22, 1777; died 1823.
- v. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> KUMMLER, born November 21, 1779 in Brecknock Twp., Berks Co., PA; died Aft. 1821; married Henry HIEBSCHMAN [II] Abt. 1779.
- vi. Catherine<sup>2</sup> KUMLER, born Abt. 1781 in Brecknock Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

*Generation No. 7*

**64. John<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER**, born Abt. 1712 in Essex Co., VA; died Abt. 1782 in Jones Co., GA. He was the son of **128. Richard<sup>1</sup> BUCKNER [Jr.]** and **129. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> COOKE**. He married **65. [formerly Sarah Morgan BUCKNER...]** Abt. 1735 in Caroline Co., VA.

**65. [formerly Sarah Morgan BUCKNER...]**

Children of John<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER and [formerly Sarah Morgan BUCKNER...] are:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1735 in VA; married William<sup>3</sup> STROWD 1750 in Caroline Co., VA; born February 22, 1729/30 in Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., VA.
- ii. John H.<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.], born Abt. 1735 in Caroline Co., VA; died December 1819 in Jones Co., GA; married (1) Mary M. BROWN Abt. 1764 in VA; born Bet. 1737 - 1739 in VA; died Bef. 1793 in Orange Co., NC; married (2) Mary SHURLEY Abt. 1796 in Hancock Co., GA; born Bef. 1770.
- iii. William<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.], born March 19, 1737/38 in VA; died April 1822 in Green Co., KY; married Anna MUSTAIN Abt. 1738 in Ware, Gloucester Co., VA, at Mordecai's Mount; born Abt. 1740 in Halifax Co., VA; died Abt. 1817 in Green Co., KY.
- iv. Thomas<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER, born March 09, 1739/40 in Currituck Co., NC, on a Sunday morning; died January 05, 1777 in Currituck Co., NC; married Elizabeth COOKE; born Aft. 1755 in VA.
- 32 v. Rev. Jesse<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.], born Abt. 1740 in VA; died April 08, 1826 in Siler City, Chatham Co., NC; married (1) Martha TATUM in NC; married (2) Martha LEE Abt. 1760 in Chatham Co., NC; married (3) Mary Martha PYLE Abt. 1773 in NC.
- vi. Solomon Benjamin<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1743 in Brunswick Co., VA; died June 02, 1830 in Putnam Co., GA; married Sarah Tillman AVERY Abt. 1766 in Brunswick Co., VA; born Abt. 1745 in Brunswick Co., VA; died 1833 in Putnam Co., GA.
- vii. Mary Polly<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1745 in VA; died Abt. 1849 in Campbell Co., VA; married John MADDOX Abt. 1765 in VA; born Abt. 1742 in VA; died 1815 in Pittsylvania, VA.
- viii. Henry<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1745; died Bet. 1741 - 1842; married (2) Catherine GETCHEY Abt. 1793 in Rowan Co., VA; born Abt. 1766; married (3) Susannah DANIEL Abt. 1835 in Laurens Co., SC; born in SC.
- ix. David<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1746 in VA; died October 24, 1820 in NC; married Priscilla BUCKNER.
- x. Capt. Philip<sup>3</sup> BUCKNER, born May 13, 1747 in Caroline Co., VA; died October 24, 1820 in Powersville, Bracken Co., KY; married Tabitha Ann (Tabby) DANIEL September 09, 1772 in Port Royal, Caroline Co., VA; born January 15, 1756 in VA; died September 19, 1838 in Augusta, Bracken Co., KY, at the home of William Orr.

**68. John<sup>3</sup> STEELE [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1720. He was the son of **136. [Father of John STEELE]<sup>2</sup> STEELE**. He married **69. Susan ARMSTRONG** Abt. 1745.

**69. Susan ARMSTRONG**, born Abt. 1725.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> STEELE and Susan ARMSTRONG are:

- i. [Son]<sup>4</sup> STEELE
- ii. John<sup>4</sup> STEELE [Jr.], born Abt. 1750; died 1793 in Orange Co., NC; married Nancy SHAW; born Abt. 1755.
- 34 iii. Thomas<sup>4</sup> STEELE [Sr.], born March 19, 1757 in Chester Co., PA; died December 17, 1838 in Chatham Co., NC; married (1) Nancy Ann<sup>4</sup> PYLE; married (2) Sarah ("Sallie")<sup>4</sup> LINDLEY; married (3) Sarah [Wife of Thomas STEELE].
- iv. Rachel<sup>4</sup> STEELE, born Abt. 1769; married William<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON Abt. November 11, 1787 in Orange Co., NC; born 1763 in Orange Co., NC; died Abt. 1820 in Orange Co., NC.
- v. James<sup>4</sup> STEELE, born Abt. 1750 in Orange Co., NC; married Edith<sup>4</sup> PYLE 1769; born Abt. 1752; died 1821 in St. Charles Co., MO.

**70. Col. John<sup>3</sup> PYLE, M.D. [Sr.]**, born June 08, 1723 in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., PA; died January 01, 1804 in Cane Creek Settlement, Chatham Co., NC. He was the son of **140. Dr. Samuel<sup>2</sup> PYLE** and **141. [Wife of Samuel PYLE]**. He married **71. Sarah BALDWIN** June 1744 in Concordville, PA.

**71. Sarah BALDWIN**, born Abt. 1725 in Chester Co., PA; died in Chatham Co., NC. She was the daughter

of **142. John BALDWIN [Jr.]** and **143. Hannah JOHNSON**.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> PYLE and Sarah BALDWIN are:

- i. Parlientor<sup>4</sup> PYLE, died Aft. June 12, 1799.
- ii. Daniel<sup>4</sup> PYLE, died Aft. June 12, 1799.
- iii. John<sup>4</sup> PYLE [Jr.], born 1746 in Chester Co., PA; died 1818 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY; married Sarah<sup>5</sup> BRAZIER May 17, 1770 in NC; born June 12, 1744 in St. George Parish, Harford Co., MD; died Abt. 1815 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY.
- iv. Nicholas<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born 1748 in Chester Co., PA; died 1829 in Sangamon Co., IL; married Ann BLACK 1771.
- v. Sarah<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born November 10, 1750 in Hartford, Carr Co., MD; died Abt. 1829; married John<sup>2</sup> LINDLEY [Sr.] March 16, 1768 in Orange Co., NC; born December 13, 1747 in London Grove MM, Chester Co., PA; died July 05, 1798 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.
- vi. William<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born 1752 in Chester Co., PA; died Bef. 1840 in Christian Co., KY.
- vii. Edith<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born Abt. 1752; died 1821 in St. Charles Co., MO; married James<sup>4</sup> STEELE 1769; born Abt. 1750 in Orange Co., NC.
- viii. Mary<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born February 08, 1755 in Chester Co., PA; died 1846; married John HALL [Sr.] Abt. 1836 in PA; born April 15, 1759 in PA; died May 25, 1836 in Fayette Co., IL.
- ix. Samuel<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born 1758 in PA, Chester Co.; died Aft. June 12, 1799.
- x. Joseph<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born 1760 in Chester Co., PA.
- 35 xi. Nancy Ann<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born 1762 in Chester Co., PA; died March 23, 1837 in Chatham Co., NC; married Thomas<sup>4</sup> STEELE [Sr.].
- xii. Susannah<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born 1764 in Chester Co., PA; died January 05, 1850; married Edward JUSTICE.
- xiii. Jehu<sup>4</sup> PYLE, born August 05, 1766 in Concord, Chester Co., PA; died January 05, 1850; married (1) Abigail EVANS; born January 17, 1773; died Aft. November 23, 1802; married (2) Ruth<sup>3</sup> LINDLEY August 08, 1786 in Orange Co., NC; born January 07, 1768 in Orange Co., NC.

**72. Robert<sup>4</sup> EVANS [I]**, born Abt. 1695 in either VA, or, NC; died January 1758 in Perquimans Co., NC. He was the son of **144. Peter<sup>3</sup> EVANS [Jr.]** and **145. Sarah<sup>3</sup> WYNNS**. He married **73. Ann LANE**.

**73. Ann LANE**, died Aft. 1754. She was the daughter of **146. Christopher LANE** and **147. Christina [Wife of Christopher LANE]**.

Children of Robert<sup>4</sup> EVANS and Ann LANE are:

- 36 i. Robert<sup>5</sup> EVANS [II], born 1725 in either Perquimans Co., NC, or, Nansemond Co., VA; died January 06, 1797 in Perquimans Co., NC; married (1) Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> JESSOP May 05, 1749 in Perquimans MM, Perquimans Co., NC; married (2) Lyddia WILSON June 01, 1774.
- ii. John<sup>5</sup> EVANS
- iii. Sarah<sup>5</sup> EVANS, married Joseph GRIFFIN Bet. February 04, 1737/38 - 1739 in Perquimans Co., NC.
- iv. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> EVANS
- v. Mary<sup>5</sup> EVANS, married Isaac OVERMAN Bet. February 02, 1745/46 - 1747 in Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co., NC.
- vi. Saphire<sup>5</sup> EVANS, born Bef. January 1758; married Aaron BLANCHARD.

**74. Thomas<sup>1</sup> JESSOP [I]**, born March 14, 1687/88 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died February 12, 1743/44 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA. He was the son of **148. Timothy JESSOP [Sr.]** and **149. Mary PARRAT**. He married **75. Jane<sup>2</sup> CLARE** December 14, 1722 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA.

**75. Jane<sup>2</sup> CLARE**, born November 22, 1691 in Perquimans Co., NC; died March 17, 1736/37 in Perquimans Co., NC. She was the daughter of **150. Timothy<sup>1</sup> CLEARE [Sr.]** and **151. Mary<sup>2</sup> BUNDY**.

Children of Thomas<sup>1</sup> JESSOP and Jane<sup>2</sup> CLARE are:

- 37 i. Mary<sup>2</sup> JESSOP, born November 16, 1728 in Perquimans Co., NC.
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> JESSOP, born June 24, 1730 in Perquimans Co., NC; married (1) Robert<sup>5</sup> EVANS [II] May 05, 1749 in Perquimans MM, Perquimans Co., NC; married (2) [Husb. of Elizabeth JESSOP] TOMLINSON Aft. 1775.
- iii. Jonathon<sup>2</sup> JESSOP, born June 27, 1733.
- iv. Jane<sup>2</sup> JESSOP, born March 17, 1736/37.

**88. Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup> GORTON [IV]**, born March 07, 1715/16 in Warwick, RI; died 1777 in Warwick, RI. He was the son of **176. Samuel<sup>2</sup> GORTON [III]** and **177. Freelove MASON**. He married **89. Ruth SLADE** December 09, 1742 in Swansea, MA.

**89. Ruth SLADE**, born October 13, 1724; died December 18, 1764. She was the daughter of **178. William SLADE** and **179. Hannah MASON**.

Children of Samuel<sup>3</sup> GORTON and Ruth SLADE are:

- i. John<sup>4</sup> GORTON
- ii. Anthony<sup>4</sup> GORTON
- iii. Samuel<sup>4</sup> GORTON [V]
- iv. Ruth<sup>4</sup> GORTON
- v. Mary<sup>4</sup> GORTON
- 44 vi. Peleg<sup>4</sup> GORTON [Sr.], born January 11, 1749/50 in Swansey, RI; died 1802 in Lebanon Springs, Rensselaer Co., NY; married Dorcas WOOD January 22, 1769.
- vii. Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> GORTON
- viii. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> GORTON
- ix. Slade<sup>4</sup> GORTON
- x. William<sup>4</sup> GORTON
- xi. Freelove<sup>4</sup> GORTON

**90. Silas WOOD** He married **91. Jane CAPWELL**.

**91. Jane CAPWELL**

Child of Silas WOOD and Jane CAPWELL is:

- 45 i. Dorcas WOOD, born April 23, 1747; died May 28, 1830; married Peleg<sup>4</sup> GORTON [Sr.] January 22, 1769.

**104. Daniel STAUFFER [Sr.]**, born 1660 in Canton Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1735 in Ibersheim, Palatinate, GERMANY. He was the son of **208. Christian STAUFFER** and **209. Madlena BRUBACHER**. He married **105. Veronica SCHENCK** Bet. 1678 - 1708 in Ibersheim, GERMANY.

**105. Veronica SCHENCK**, born Abt. 1684; died Aft. September 24, 1737 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Children of Daniel STAUFFER and Veronica SCHENCK are:

- i. Matthias<sup>1</sup> STAUFFER [Sr.], born 1704; died 1758 in Earl, Lancaster Co., PA; married Anna ZIMMERMAN; born Abt. 1720.
- ii. Daniel<sup>1</sup> STAUFFER [Jr.], born Abt. 1708; died Bef. October 01, 1803; married Susanna [Wife of Daniel STAUFFER].
- iii. Christian<sup>1</sup> STAUFFER, born 1709 in Ibersheim, Hesse-Darmstadt, GERMANY; died 1751 in Warwick, Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA.
- iv. Mathias STAUFFER, born Abt. 1710 in Uebersheimer, GERMANY; married Eve STRALEY.
- v. Jacob STAUFFER, born 1712 in New Holland, Lancaster Co., PA; died November 1821 in Donegal, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 52 vi. John Thomas<sup>1</sup> STOUFFER, born August 06, 1715 in the Palatinate, GERMANY; died January 16, 1767; married Catherine<sup>2</sup> SCHENCKIN August 1738 in Lancaster Co., PA.

**106. Michael<sup>1</sup> SHANK [IV]**, born 1694 in Pfalz, GERMANY; died September 07, 1763 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA. He was the son of **212. Michael<sup>1</sup> SCHENCK [III]** and **213. Anna BÄR**. He married **107. Anna Baer KASEY** Abt. 1717 in GERMANY.

**107. Anna Baer KASEY**, born April 05, 1685 in Hausen Parish, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died 1748 in Warwick, Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA. She was the daughter of **214. Hans BAER** and **215. Barbara HAUSER**.

Child of Michael<sup>1</sup> SHANK and Anna KASEY is:

- 53 i. Catherine<sup>2</sup> SCHENCKIN, born April 1720 in Conestoga, Lancaster Co., PA; died November 29, 1760 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; married (1) John EBERSOLE; married (2) John Thomas<sup>1</sup> STOUFFER August 1738 in Lancaster Co., PA.

**108. Jacob GUENTHER**, born 1697 in Neunkirchen, Saarbruchen, Prussien-Rheinland, GERMANY; died Bet. 1763 - 1791. He was the son of **216. Hans Peter GUENTHER** and **217. Luisa BURCKHARDT**. He married **109. Anna Maria ROSSER** 1727 in Neunkirchen, Saarbruchen, Prussien-Rheinland, GERMANY.

**109. Anna Maria ROSSER**, born 1702 in Neunkirchen, Saarbruchen, Prussien-Rheinland, GERMANY; died February 11, 1745/46 in Fischbach Saarbruchen, GERMANY.

Children of Jacob GUENTHER and Anna ROSSER are:

- i. Anna Eva GUENTHER

- 54      ii. Johann Heinrich (Henry)1 GÜNTHER, born May 30, 1730 in Neunkirchen Saarbruchen, GERMANY; died May 08, 1799 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA; married Barbara GRAFF October 16, 1753 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA.
- iii. Christian GUENTHER|GINDER
- iv. Johann Jacob GUENTHER
- v. Johann Gottfried GUENTHER
- vi. Benedict GUENTHER
- vii. Johannes GUENTHER

**110. Hans GRAFF [III]**, born August 18, 1698 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died December 22, 1741 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **220. Hans GRAFF [II]** and **221. Ursula NEUKOMM**. He married **111. Veronica NEUKOMM** June 16, 1726 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND.

**111. Veronica NEUKOMM**, born Bet. 1687 - 1710; died Bet. 1732 - 1798.

Child of Hans GRAFF and Veronica NEUKOMM is:

- 55      i. Barbara GRAFF, born October 02, 1729 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA; married Johann Heinrich (Henry)1 GÜNTHER October 16, 1753 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA.

**120. John Gebhard HUBSCHMAN**, born 1713 in SWITZERLAND; died in PA, AMERICA. He married **121. Anna Elizabetha [Wife of John G. HUBSCHMAN]** Abt. 1737 in SWITZERLAND.

**121. Anna Elizabetha [Wife of John G. HUBSCHMAN]**, born in SWITZERLAND.

Children of John HUBSCHMAN and Anna [Wife of John G. HUBSCHMAN] are:

- i. Catharine HIBSCHMAN, married [Husb. of Catharine HIBSCHMAN] ALBRECHT.
- ii. Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN, married [Husb. of Elizabeth HIBSCHMAN] MENTZER.
- iii. Wendel HIBSCHMAN, born Abt. 1747; married Hannah HEFFLEY.
- 60      iv. Henry HIBSCHMAN [I], born August 05, 1748 in Lancaster Co., PA; died June 02, 1818 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., PA; married Catharine LEISEY.

**124. Johan (Hans)1 KUMMLER**, born 1709 in Maisprach, Canton Of Basel, SWITZERLAND; died Abt. 1767 in Brecknock Twp., Berks Co., PA, AMERICA. He was the son of **248. Ludwig KUMMLER** and **249. Eva KAUFMANN**. He married **125. Anna Marie GREIDER** January 03, 1734/35 in Maisprach, Canton Basel, SWITZERLAND.

**125. Anna Marie GREIDER**, born 1709 in Maisprach, Canton Of Basel, SWITZERLAND.

Children of Johan KUMMLER and Anna GREIDER are:

- i. Johannes1 KUMMLER, born Abt. 1739 in Maisprach, Basel, SWITZERLAND; died Bef. 1767.
- 62      ii. Hans Jacob1 KUMMLER, born April 26, 1739 in Maisprach, Canton Of Basel, SWITZERLAND; died October 22, 1815 in Brecknock, Berks Co., PA, AMERICA; married (1) Elizabeth1 JUNG April 24, 1770 in Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA; married (2) Sophia BREIDENSTEIN 1784.
- iii. Anna Marie KUMMLER, born Abt. 1745; married Frederick HORNBERGER May 04, 1760 in Berks Co., PA, AMERICA; born Abt. 1741 in Maisprach, Canton Of Basel, SWITZERLAND.

**126. Johannes JUNG**, born Abt. 1717.

Child of Johannes JUNG is:

- 63      i. Elizabeth1 JUNG, born 1743 in Maisprach, Canton Of Basel, SWITZERLAND; died Bet. 1783 - 1784 in PA, AMERICA; married Hans Jacob1 KUMMLER April 24, 1770 in Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**128. Richard1 BUCKNER [Jr.]**, born September 21, 1661 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. May 07, 1734 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, AMERICA. He was the son of **256. Richard BUCKNER [Sr.]** and **257. Lydia TOPPING**. He married **129. Elizabeth4 COOKE** Bef. March 25, 1706 in Louisa, Essex Co., VA.

**129. Elizabeth4 COOKE**, born 1661 in Gloucester Co., VA, at "Mordecai's Mount"; died Bef. 1734 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She was the daughter of **258. Hon. Mordecai3 COOKE [II]** and **259. Frances2**

## IRONMONGER.

Children of Richard<sup>1</sup> BUCKNER and Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> COOKE are:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER, born Aft. 1686 in New Kent, Essex Co., VA; died 1739 in VA; married Mordecai<sup>4</sup> COOKE [I] Abt. 1705 in Gloucester Co., VA; born Abt. 1680 in Woodbury, VA; died 1718 in Gloucester Co., VA.
- ii. Hon. William<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.] of "The Neck", born Abt. 1695 in Essex Co., VA; died Abt. 1760 in Caroline Co., VA; married (1) Judith AYLETT Abt. 1719 in VA; born Abt. 1702 in VA; died June 19, 1757; married (2) Elizabeth WALKER Abt. 1720 in VA; born Abt. 1700 in VA.
- iii. Maj. Richard<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER [Jr.], born Abt. 1698 in Essex Co., VA; died December 14, 1777 in Caroline Co., VA; married Elizabeth Lewis AYLETT Abt. 1725 in VA; born Abt. 1700 in Fairfield, King William Co., VA; died Abt. 1778 in Caroline Co., VA.
- iv. Edward<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1700 in Caroline Co., VA; died Bef. November 19, 1767 in Sussex Co., VA; married Isabella BURROW Abt. 1724 in Lunenburg Co., VA; born Abt. 1710 in VA; died Abt. 1772 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- v. Philip<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER [Sr.], born Abt. 1702; died Bet. July 14, 1761 - August 10, 1762; married Jane AYLETTE Abt. 1743 in Caroline Co., VA; born Abt. 1723 in King William Co., VA; died June 1789 in Albemarle Co., VA.
- vi. Susannah<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1711 in Caroline Co., VA; died July 09, 1739 in Caroline Co., VA; married [Husb. of Susannah BUCKNER] MORTON Abt. 1738 in Caroline Co., VA; born Abt. 1718 in Caroline Co., VA.
- 64 vii. John<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER, born Abt. 1712 in Essex Co., VA; died Abt. 1782 in Jones Co., GA; married (1) Sarah HUBBARD; married (2) Elizabeth [1st wife of John BUCKNER]; married (3) [formerly Sarah Morgan BUCKNER...] Abt. 1735 in Caroline Co., VA.
- viii. Margaret<sup>2</sup> BUCKNER, married Robert<sup>3</sup> TALIAFERRO [III]; born Abt. 1686.

**136. [Father of John STEELE]<sup>2</sup> STEELE**, born Abt. 1698. He was the son of **272. James<sup>1</sup> STEELE [Sr.]** and **273. Martha HAMMOND**.

Children of [Father of John STEELE]<sup>2</sup> STEELE are:

- 68 i. John<sup>3</sup> STEELE [Sr.], born Abt. 1720; married Susan ARMSTRONG Abt. 1745.
- ii. [D/o]<sup>3</sup> STEELE, born Abt. 1733; married Patrick CAMPBELL; born Abt. 1730.
- iii. Lydia<sup>3</sup> STEELE, born Abt. 1735; married (1) George RANKIN Bef. November 27, 1757; born in Lancaster Co., PA; married (2) Arthur FORBIS 1764 in Guilford Co., NC; born Abt. 1730.
- iv. Margaret<sup>3</sup> STEELE, born Abt. 1740; married Philip PRENDERGAST; born Abt. 1734 in Frederick Co., VA; died 1798.
- v. George<sup>3</sup> STEELE

**140. Dr. Samuel<sup>2</sup> PYLE**, born December 21, 1700 in Concord, Chester Co., PA; died 1749 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., PA. He was the son of **280. Nicholas<sup>1</sup> PYLE [Jr.]** and **281. Abigail BUSHELL**. He married **141. [Wife of Samuel PYLE]**.

**141. [Wife of Samuel PYLE]**

Children of Samuel<sup>2</sup> PYLE and [Wife of Samuel PYLE] are:

- i. Jacob<sup>3</sup> PYLE
- ii. Nicholas<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born April 08, 1722 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA; married Mary BALDWIN January 1743/44 in New Castle Co., Wilmington, Delaware; born 1724 in New Castle Co., Christiana Hundred, Delaware.
- 70 iii. Col. John<sup>3</sup> PYLE, M.D. [Sr.], born June 08, 1723 in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., PA; died January 01, 1804 in Cane Creek Settlement, Chatham Co., NC; married Sarah BALDWIN June 1744 in Concordville, PA.
- iv. Edith<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born May 02, 1726 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA; died December 01, 1771 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA; married Joseph HARLAN 1747; born May 17, 1723.
- v. Abigail<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born June 10, 1728 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA; died March 01, 1728/29 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA.
- vi. Sarah<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born March 15, 1729/30 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA.
- vii. Mary<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born February 04, 1730/31 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA; died December 13, 1732 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA.
- viii. Anna<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born March 13, 1732/33 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA; died in Chester Co., PA; married Jehu HOLLINGSWORTH May 20, 1752 in Chester Co., Kennett MH, PA; born October 17, 1731 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA.
- ix. Samuel<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born January 19, 1735/36 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA; died February 04, 1735/36 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA.
- x. William<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born August 18, 1740 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA; died January 07, 1741/42 in

- Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA.  
xi. Elizabeth (Betty)<sup>3</sup> PYLE, born April 23, 1742 in Chester Co., Kennett Twp., PA.

**142. John BALDWIN [Jr.]**, born April 10, 1696 in Chester Co., Westchester, PA. He married **143. Hannah JOHNSON** Abt. 1725.

**143. Hannah JOHNSON**

Child of John BALDWIN and Hannah JOHNSON is:

- 71 i. Sarah BALDWIN, born Abt. 1725 in Chester Co., PA; died in Chatham Co., NC; married Col. John<sup>3</sup> PYLE, M.D. [Sr.] June 1744 in Concordville, PA.

**144. Peter<sup>3</sup> EVANS [Jr.]**, born Abt. 1675 in Richmond, VA, or Albemarle Colony, NC; died 1754 in Bertie Co., NC. He was the son of **288. Peter<sup>2</sup> EVANS [Sr.]** and **289. Elizabeth PERRY**. He married **145. Sarah<sup>3</sup> WYNNS**.

**145. Sarah<sup>3</sup> WYNNS**, born in NC; died Aft. 1779. She was the daughter of **290. George<sup>2</sup> WYNNS [Sr.]** and **291. Rose<sup>3</sup> BUSH**.

Children of Peter<sup>3</sup> EVANS and Sarah<sup>3</sup> WYNNS are:

- 72 i. Robert<sup>4</sup> EVANS [I], born Abt. 1695 in either VA, or, NC; died January 1758 in Perquimans Co., NC; married Ann LANE.  
ii. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> EVANS

**146. Christopher LANE** He married **147. Christina [Wife of Christopher LANE]**.

**147. Christina [Wife of Christopher LANE]**

Child of Christopher LANE and Christina [Wife of Christopher LANE] is:

- 73 i. Ann LANE, died Aft. 1754; married Robert<sup>4</sup> EVANS [I].

**148. Timothy JESSOP [Sr.]**, born November 06, 1651 in Birdseye, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died June 20, 1696 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **296. Thomas JESSOPE** and **297. Mary MICKLETHWAITE**. He married **149. Mary PARRAT** February 27, 1675/76 in Braithwaite, ENGLAND.

**149. Mary PARRAT**, born February 27, 1675/76 in Braithwaite, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died June 30, 1719 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **298. James PARRAT**.

Children of Timothy JESSOP and Mary PARRAT are:

- i. John JESSOP, born June 10, 1677 in Penistone, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
ii. Timothy JESSOP [Jr.], born October 08, 1678 in Penistone, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
iii. Joseph JESSOP, born December 25, 1680 in Penistone, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
iv. Jonathan JESSOP, born September 08, 1682 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died November 25, 1709 in Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
v. Hannah JESSOP, born June 13, 1684 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
vi. Enoch JESSOP, born December 03, 1685 in Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died October 04, 1686 in Pollington, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
vii. Sarah JESSOP, born December 23, 1686 in Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
74 viii. Thomas<sup>1</sup> JESSOP [I], born March 14, 1687/88 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died February 12, 1743/44 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA; married (1) Rachel PEASE May 13, 1710 in Braithwaite, ENGLAND; married (2) Jane<sup>2</sup> CLARE December 14, 1722 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA; married (3) Mary Ann MARTIN Aft. 1737.  
ix. Mary JESSOP, born May 16, 1689 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
x. Benjamin JESSOP, born July 16, 1690 in Fishlake, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.  
xi. Joseph JESSOP, born Abt. 1690; died August 1735.  
xii. Ruth JESSOP, born December 08, 1693 in Fishlake, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. February 22, 1693/94.

**150. Timothy<sup>1</sup> CLEARE [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1660 in ENGLAND; died November 10, 1724 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA. He was the son of **300. William CLARE|CLEARE** and **301. [Wife of William CLEARE] CORY|HARE**. He married **151. Mary<sup>2</sup> BUNDY** June 07, 1685 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA.

**151. Mary<sup>2</sup> BUNDY**, born 1665 in Perquimans Co., NC; died November 10, 1694 in Perquimans Co., NC.

She was the daughter of **302. William<sup>1</sup> BUNDY [II]** and **303. Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> [1st wife of William BUNDY]**.

Children of Timothy<sup>1</sup> CLEARE and Mary<sup>2</sup> BUNDY are:

- i. Mary<sup>2</sup> CLARE
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> CLARE
- iii. Ann<sup>2</sup> CLARE
- iv. Timothy<sup>2</sup> CLARE [Jr.]
- v. Sarah<sup>2</sup> CLARE
- 75 vi. Jane<sup>2</sup> CLARE, born November 22, 1691 in Perquimans Co., NC; died March 17, 1736/37 in Perquimans Co., NC; married (1) Joseph ROBINSON February 12, 1710/11 in Perquimans Co., NC; married (2) Thomas<sup>1</sup> JESSOP [I] December 14, 1722 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA.

**176. Samuel<sup>2</sup> GORTON [III]**, born June 01, 1690 in Warwick, RI; died January 1784. He was the son of **352. Samuel<sup>1</sup> GORTON [II]** and **353. Susanna BURTON**. He married **177. Freelove MASON** June 01, 1715.

**177. Freelove MASON**, born January 05, 1694/95. She was the daughter of **354. Elder Joseph MASON** and **355. Lydia BOWEN**.

Children of Samuel<sup>2</sup> GORTON and Freelove MASON are:

- i. William<sup>3</sup> GORTON
- ii. Joseph<sup>3</sup> GORTON, born in Swansea, MA; married Mary BARTON January 01, 1762; born November 20, 1740; died March 04, 1772.
- 88 iii. Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup> GORTON [IV], born March 07, 1715/16 in Warwick, RI; died 1777 in Warwick, RI; married (1) Ruth SLADE December 09, 1742 in Swansea, MA; married (2) Frances RICE May 05, 1768 in Warwick, RI.
- iv. Freelove<sup>3</sup> GORTON, born August 27, 1718.
- v. Ann<sup>3</sup> GORTON, born September 07, 1721.
- vi. Lydia<sup>3</sup> GORTON, born February 01, 1722/23.
- vii. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> GORTON, born July 02, 1725 in Swansea, MA; married Avis HULETT July 18, 1762.
- viii. Susanna<sup>3</sup> GORTON, born June 06, 1734.
- ix. Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> GORTON, born July 09, 1736.

**178. William SLADE** He married **179. Hannah MASON**.

**179. Hannah MASON**

Child of William SLADE and Hannah MASON is:

- 89 i. Ruth SLADE, born October 13, 1724; died December 18, 1764; married Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup> GORTON [IV] December 09, 1742 in Swansea, MA.

**208. Christian STAUFFER**, born March 29, 1663 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1735 in Ibersheim, Alzey, West Palatinate, GERMANY. He was the son of **416. Daniel STAUFFER** and **417. Barbara Daniel GALLI**. He married **209. Madlena BRUBACHER** 1714 in Murkenheiser, GERMANY.

**209. Madlena BRUBACHER**, born in Bern, SWITZERLAND.

Child of Christian STAUFFER and Madlena BRUBACHER is:

- 104 i. Daniel STAUFFER [Sr.], born 1660 in Canton Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1735 in Ibersheim, Palatinate, GERMANY; married (1) [1st wife of Daniel STAUFFER]; married (2) Veronica SCHENCK Bet. 1678 - 1708 in Ibersheim, GERMANY; married (3) Magdalena KREHBIEL Abt. 1706.

**212. Michael<sup>1</sup> SCHENCK [III]**, born January 04, 1669/70 in Hinton, Eggiwil, Canton Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1720 in Conestoga, Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA. He was the son of **424. Michael SCHENCK [II]** and **425. Anneli STAUFFER**. He married **213. Anna BÄR** Abt. 1693 in Ibersheim, Baden, GERMANY.

**213. Anna BÄR**, born Abt. 1673. She was the daughter of **426. Heinrich BÄR** and **427. Verena or Elsbeth MEYER**.

Children of Michael<sup>1</sup> SCHENCK and Anna BÄR are:

- 106 i. Michael<sup>1</sup> SHANK [IV], born 1694 in Pfalz, GERMANY; died September 07, 1763 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA; married (1) [Elizabeth wife of Michael SCHENCK]; married (2) Maudlin [Wife of Michael SCHENCK]; married (3) Anna Baer KASEY Abt. 1717 in GERMANY.
- ii. John<sup>1</sup> SCHENCK, born 1694 in Pfalz, GERMANY; died September 11, 1744 in Lancaster Twp.,

**214. Hans BAER** He married **215. Barbara HAUSER**.  
**215. Barbara HAUSER**

Child of Hans BAER and Barbara HAUSER is:

- 107 i. Anna Baer KASEY, born April 05, 1685 in Hausen Parish, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died 1748 in Warwick, Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA; married Michael SHANK [IV] Abt. 1717 in GERMANY.

**216. Hans Peter GUENTHER**, born April 08, 1673 in Fischbach Dudweiler, GERMANY; died April 17, 1725 in Neunkirchen Saarbruchen, GERMANY. He was the son of **432. Sebastian GUENTHER** and **433. [Wife of Sebastien GUNTHER]**. He married **217. Luisa BURCKHARDT** March 27, 1694 in Dudweiler Prussien-Rheinla, GERMANY.

**217. Luisa BURCKHARDT**, born 1673 in Neumunster, Bei Ottweiler, Prussien-Rheinland, GERMANY; died Bet. 1714 - 1768.

Children of Hans GUENTHER and Luisa BURCKHARDT are:

- i. Han Nickel GUENTHER  
108 ii. Jacob GUENTHER, born 1697 in Neunkirchen, Saarbruchen, Prussien-Rheinland, GERMANY; died Bet. 1763 - 1791; married (1) Anna Maria ROSSER 1727 in Neunkirchen, Saarbruchen, Prussien-Rheinland, GERMANY; married (2) Susanna BECKER April 08, 1748 in Weidenthal, Pfalz, GERMANY.  
iii. Anna Maria GUENTHER  
iv. Jonann George GUENTHER  
v. Louisa Margareta GUENTHER  
vi. Johann Nickel GUENTHER  
vii. Johann Peter GUENTHER  
viii. Johann Gasper GUENTHER

**220. Hans GRAFF [II]**, born 1661 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died June 29, 1740 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **440. Hans GRAFF [I]** and **441. Anna HELLER**. He married **221. Ursula NEUKOMM** February 13, 1693/94 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND.

**221. Ursula NEUKOMM**, born 1667 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died December 02, 1732 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. She was the daughter of **442. Hans NEUKOMM** and **443. Anna BUCHMANN**.

Child of Hans GRAFF and Ursula NEUKOMM is:

- 110 i. Hans GRAFF [III], born August 18, 1698 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died December 22, 1741 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; married Veronica NEUKOMM June 16, 1726 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND.

**248. Ludwig KUMMLER** He was the son of **496. Hans KUMMLER [Sr.]** and **497. Anna ALT**. He married **249. Eva KAUFMANN** May 23, 1707 in Maisprach, Canton Basel, SWITZERLAND.

**249. Eva KAUFMANN**

Child of Ludwig KUMMLER and Eva KAUFMANN is:

- 124 i. Johan (Hans) KUMMLER, born 1709 in Maisprach, Canton Of Basel, SWITZERLAND; died Abt. 1767 in Brecknock Twp., Berks Co., PA, AMERICA; married Anna Marie GREIDER January 03, 1734/35 in Maisprach, Canton Basel, SWITZERLAND.

*Generation No. 9*

**256. Richard BUCKNER [Sr.]**, born Bef. February 12, 1621/22 in Oxford, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died October 11, 1680 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **512. Thomas BUCKNER [II]** and **513. Jane PAGE**. He married **257. Lydia TOPPING** June 12, 1658 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND.

**257. Lydia TOPPING**, born 1636 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND; died Aft. October 11, 1680 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND.

Child of Richard BUCKNER and Lydia TOPPING is:

- 128 i. Richard1 BUCKNER [Jr.], born September 21, 1661 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. May 07, 1734 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, AMERICA; married Elizabeth4 COOKE Bef. March 25, 1706 in Louisa, Essex Co., VA.

**258. Hon. Mordecai3 COOKE [III]**, born Abt. 1640 in Gloucester Co., VA, at "Mordecai's Mount"; died Abt. 1718. He was the son of **516. Mordecai2 COOKE [I] of "Mordecai's Mount"** and **517. Susannah THRESHER**. He married **259. Frances2 IRONMONGER** Abt. 1661 in VA.

**259. Frances2 IRONMONGER**, born Abt. 1645. She was the daughter of **518. William1 IRONMONGER** and **519. Elizabeth4 JONES**.

Child of Mordecai3 COOKE and Frances2 IRONMONGER is:

- 129 i. Elizabeth4 COOKE, born 1661 in Gloucester Co., VA, at "Mordecai's Mount"; died Bef. 1734 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Richard1 BUCKNER [Jr.] Bef. March 25, 1706 in Louisa, Essex Co., VA.

**272. James1 STEELE [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1670 in Chichester, Sussex, ENGLAND; died February 22, 1740/41. He was the son of **544. [Father of James STEELE] STEELE**. He married **273. Martha HAMMOND** July 15, 1697 in Chichester, Sussex, ENGLAND.

**273. Martha HAMMOND**, born Abt. 1679; died June 05, 1709 in Kent Co., DE, AMERICA. She was the daughter of **546. John HAMMOND**.

Children of James1 STEELE and Martha HAMMOND are:

- 136 i. [Father of John STEELE]2 STEELE, born Abt. 1698.  
ii. James2 STEELE [Jr.]  
iii. Elizabeth2 STEELE  
iv. Hannah2 STEELE  
v. William2 STEELE  
vi. Thomas2 STEELE  
vii. Ann2 STEELE  
viii. Ruth2 STEELE  
ix. Sarah2 STEELE  
x. Martha2 STEELE  
xi. Robert2 STEELE  
xii. Mary2 STEELE

**280. Nicholas1 PYLE [Jr.]**, born August 12, 1666 in Wiltshire, Bishops Cannings, Wilts Co., ENGLAND; died January 10, 1716/17 in Concord, PA, AMERICA. He was the son of **560. Nicholas PYLE [Sr.]** and **561. Edith MUSPRAT**. He married **281. Abigail BUSHELL** September 1688 in Chester Co., PA.

**281. Abigail BUSHELL**, born 1668 in Brinkworte, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died November 11, 1688 in Concord, PA. She was the daughter of **562. Joseph BUSHELL** and **563. Sarah WEBB**.

Children of Nicholas1 PYLE and Abigail BUSHELL are:

- i. Mary2 PYLE, born June 23, 1689 in Bethel Twp., Chester Co., PA; married Joseph SHARP November 04, 1713 in Concord MH, Concord, Chester Co., PA, AMERICA; born in IRELAND.  
ii. Edith2 PYLE, born January 20, 1694/95 in Bethel, PA; died 1745; married Nicholas2 NEWLIN September 14, 1715 in Concord, PA; born May 19, 1689 in Concord, PA; died March 1768 in Concord, PA.  
iii. Nicholas2 PYLE, born April 26, 1697 in Chester Co., Concord Twp, PA; died January 26, 1733/34 in Chester Co., Bethel Twp., PA; married Sarah WORRILOW October 07, 1721 in Concord Meeting House, PA; born July 12, 1700 in Chester Co., Thornbury Twp., PA.  
140 iv. Dr. Samuel2 PYLE, born December 21, 1700 in Concord, Chester Co., PA; died 1749 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., PA; married [Wife of Samuel PYLE].  
v. James2 PYLE, born October 02, 1703 in Chester Co., Concord, PA.  
vi. Joseph2 PYLE, born February 15, 1705/06 in Chester Co., Concord, PA.  
vii. Sarah2 PYLE, born 1708 in Chester Co., Concord, PA; married Joseph WAY.

**288. Peter2 EVANS [Sr.]**, born in (possibly) BARBADOS; died June 13, 1706 in ("maybe") Richmond Co., VA, AMERICA. He was the son of **576. Griffith1 EVANS**. He married **289. Elizabeth PERRY**.

**289. Elizabeth PERRY**

Children of Peter<sup>2</sup> EVANS and Elizabeth PERRY are:

- 144 i. Peter<sup>3</sup> EVANS [Jr.], born Abt. 1675 in Richmond, VA, or Albemarle Colony, NC; died 1754 in Bertie Co., NC; married Sarah<sup>3</sup> WYNNS.
- ii. Richard<sup>3</sup> EVANS, born Abt. 1695 in VA; died 1753 in Beaufort Co., NC.
- iii. John<sup>3</sup> EVANS
- iv. Sarah<sup>3</sup> EVANS

**290. George<sup>2</sup> WYNNS [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1675 in (probably) ENGLAND, or, Isle of Wright; died May 25, 1751 in Bertie Co., NC. He was the son of **580. Capt. John<sup>1</sup> WYNN** and **581. Elizabeth Eleanor MINOR**. He married **291. Rose<sup>3</sup> BUSH** Bef. 1708 in Chowan Co., NC.

**291. Rose<sup>3</sup> BUSH**, born 1689 in Chowan Precinct, Albemarle Co., NC; died 1752 in Bertie Co., NC. She was the daughter of **582. William James<sup>2</sup> BUSH** and **583. Martha Corlee HILL**.

Children of George<sup>2</sup> WYNNS and Rose<sup>3</sup> BUSH are:

- 145 i. Sarah<sup>3</sup> WYNNS, born in NC; died Aft. 1779; married Peter<sup>3</sup> EVANS [Jr.].
- ii. John Daniel<sup>3</sup> WYNN
- iii. Joseph<sup>3</sup> WYNNS
- iv. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> WYNNS
- v. William<sup>3</sup> [twin] WYNNS
- vi. George<sup>3</sup> [twin] WYNNS [Jr.]
- vii. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> WYNNS

**296. Thomas JESSOPE**, born 1602. He was the son of **592. William Sonier JESSOPE** and **593. Dorothy IRELAND**. He married **297. Mary MICKLETHWAITE**.

**297. Mary MICKLETHWAITE**, born Abt. 1629.

Children of Thomas JESSOPE and Mary MICKLETHWAITE are:

- 148 i. Timothy JESSOP [Sr.], born November 06, 1651 in Birdseye, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died June 20, 1696 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; married Mary PARRAT February 27, 1675/76 in Braithwaite, ENGLAND.
- ii. John JESSOP, born Abt. 1653.

**298. James PARRAT**, born Abt. 1627.

Child of James PARRAT is:

- 149 i. Mary PARRAT, born February 27, 1675/76 in Braithwaite, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died June 30, 1719 in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; married Timothy JESSOP [Sr.] February 27, 1675/76 in Braithwaite, ENGLAND.

**300. William CLARE|CLEARE**, born Abt. 1623 in Scotland. He was the son of **600. Ambrose CLEARE**. He met **301. [Wife of William CLEARE] CORY|HARE**.

**301. [Wife of William CLEARE] CORY|HARE**

Children of William CLARE|CLEARE and [Wife CORY|HARE] are:

- i. Jane CLARE, born Abt. 1640 in Scotland; died 1701 in NC; married William BOGUE Abt. 1663 in Scotland; born 1640 in Berwick, Scotland; died April 05, 1687 in Nansemond, VA.
- 150 ii. Timothy<sup>1</sup> CLEARE [Sr.], born Abt. 1660 in ENGLAND; died November 10, 1724 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA; married Mary<sup>2</sup> BUNDY June 07, 1685 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA.

**302. William<sup>1</sup> BUNDY [II]**, born Abt. 1630 in ENGLAND; died March 27, 1692 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA. He was the son of **604. William BUNDY [I]** and **605. Ellioner [Wife of William BUNDY]**. He married **303. Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> [1st wife of William BUNDY]** Bef. 1662 in (possibly) ENGLAND.

**303. Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> [1st wife of William BUNDY]**, born Abt. 1640 in (possibly) ENGLAND; died March 04, 1675/76 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA.

Children of William<sup>1</sup> BUNDY and Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> [1st wife of William BUNDY] are:

- 151 i. Mary<sup>2</sup> BUNDY, born 1665 in Perquimans Co., NC; died November 10, 1694 in Perquimans Co., NC; married Timothy<sup>1</sup> CLEARE [Sr.] June 07, 1685 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA.
- ii. Caleb<sup>2</sup> BUNDY [Sr.], born 1667 in Perquimans Co., NC; died March 01, 1720/21 in Pasquotank Co.,

NC; married Jeane (Jane) MANERS July 14, 1690 in Pasquotank Co., NC.

- iii. Hannah2 BUNDY, born 1670; died October 28, 1700; married John LAWRENCE November 22, 1692.
- iv. William2 BUNDY [III], born 1671; died July 28, 1700; married Mary SPIVEY.
- v. Samuel2 BUNDY, born February 04, 1674/75; died March 14, 1739/40; married (1) Tamar SIMONS October 05, 1696; married (2) Ann NICHOLSON May 11, 1721.

**352. Samuel1 GORTON [II]**, born Abt. 1630 in Lancashire or London, ENGLAND; died September 06, 1724. He was the son of **704. Samuel1 GORTON [I]** and **705. Mary MAPLETT**. He married **353. Susanna BURTON**.

**353. Susanna BURTON**, born 1665; died June 25, 1737. She was the daughter of **706. William BURTON** and **707. Hannah WICKES**.

Children of Samuel1 GORTON and Susanna BURTON are:

- 176 i. Samuel2 GORTON [III], born June 01, 1690 in Warwick, RI; died January 1784; married Freelove MASON June 01, 1715.
- ii. Hezekiah GORTON, born January 11, 1691/92; married Avis CARR.
- iii. Susannah GORTON, born June 04, 1694; married Joseph STAFFORD.

**354. Elder Joseph MASON** He married **355. Lydia BOWEN**.

**355. Lydia BOWEN**

Child of Joseph MASON and Lydia BOWEN is:

- 177 i. Freelove MASON, born January 05, 1694/95; married Samuel2 GORTON [III] June 01, 1715.

**416. Daniel STAUFFER**, born 1633 in Luchmatt, Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died in Ibersheim, Palatinate, GERMANY. He was the son of **832. Christian STAUFFER** and **833. Adelheid OPPLIGER**. He married **417. Barbara Daniel GALLI** May 08, 1852 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**417. Barbara Daniel GALLI**, born 1628 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1698 in GERMANY. She was the daughter of **834. Ueli GALLI [Jr.]** and **835. Barbara NÜWKOMPT**.

Children of Daniel STAUFFER and Barbara GALLI are:

- i. Ueli STAUFFER, born Bef. August 15, 1653.
- 208 ii. Christian STAUFFER, born March 29, 1663 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1735 in Ibersheim, Alzey, West Palatinate, GERMANY; married Madlena BRUBACHER 1714 in Murkenheiser, GERMANY.

**424. Michael SCHENK [II]**, born September 21, 1639 in Hinton, Eggiwil, Canton Bern, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1707 in Ibersheim, Alzey, West Palatinate, GERMANY. He was the son of **848. Michael SCHENK [I]** and **849. Anna STAUFFER**. He married **425. Anneli STAUFFER** September 21, 1660 in Reformed Church, Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**425. Anneli STAUFFER**, born 1643 in Hinton, Eggiwil, Canton Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1707 in Ibersheim, Alzey, West Palatinate, GERMANY. She was the daughter of **850. Hans (Johannes) STAUFFER** and **851. Magdalena NEUENSCHWANDER**.

Children of Michael SCHENK and Anneli STAUFFER are:

- i. Christian1 SCHENCK, born June 15, 1662 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died November 22, 1724 in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA; married Barbara BRACKBILL; born 1667 in GERMANY.
- ii. Hans or John SCHENK, born December 04, 1664 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died in Hasselbach, North Kraichgau, GERMANY; married [Wife of Hans or John SCHENK] in EUROPE.
- iii. Barbara SCHENK, born April 14, 1667 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died in Ittlingen, North Kraichgau, GERMANY; married Jacob GREIDER or KREIDER in Pfalz, GERMANY.
- 212 iv. Michael1 SCHENCK [III], born January 04, 1669/70 in Hinton, Eggiwil, Canton Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1720 in Conestoga, Lancaster Co., PA, AMERICA; married Anna BÄR Abt. 1693 in Ibersheim, Baden, GERMANY.

**426. Heinrich BÄR**, born December 1640 in Eberstwil, Hausen, GERMANY. He married **427. Verena or Elsbeth MEYER** 1662.

**427. Verena or Elsbeth MEYER** She was the daughter of **854. Michael MEYER**.

Child of Heinrich BÄR and Verena MEYER is:

- 213 i. Anna BÄR, born Abt. 1673; married Michael SCHENCK [III] Abt. 1693 in Ibersheim, Baden, GERMANY.

**432. Sebastian GUENTHER**, born 1645 in Gedschiedt Dudweiler, GERMANY; died February 28, 1692/93 in Neunkirchen Saarbruchen, GERMANY. He married **433. [Wife of Sebastien GUNTHER]** 1672 in Neunkirchen, Saarbruchen, Prussien-Rheinland, GERMANY.

**433. [Wife of Sebastien GUNTHER]**

Child of Sebastian GUENTHER and [Wife of Sebastien GUNTHER] is:

- 216 i. Hans Peter GUENTHER, born April 08, 1673 in Fischbach Dudweiler, GERMANY; died April 17, 1725 in Neunkirchen Saarbruchen, GERMANY; married Luisa BURCKHARDT March 27, 1694 in Dudweiler Prussien-Rheinla, GERMANY.

**440. Hans GRAFF [I]**, born 1631 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **880. Hans Conrad GRAFF** and **881. Veronica SPUHLER**. He married **441. Anna HELLER**.

**441. Anna HELLER**, born 1634 in Wil, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. She was the daughter of **882. Fridli HELLER** and **883. Verena NEUKOMM**.

Child of Hans GRAFF and Anna HELLER is:

- 220 i. Hans GRAFF [II], born 1661 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died June 29, 1740 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; married Ursula NEUKOMM February 13, 1693/94 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND.

**442. Hans NEUKOMM**, born 1620 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **884. Erhardt NEUKOMM** and **885. Madalin RUSCH**. He married **443. Anna BUCHMANN**.

**443. Anna BUCHMANN**, born 1626 in Mettmenstetten, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died July 17, 1689 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. She was the daughter of **886. Casper BUCHMANN** and **887. Verena WYSS**.

Child of Hans NEUKOMM and Anna BUCHMANN is:

- 221 i. Ursula NEUKOMM, born 1667 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died December 02, 1732 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; married Hans GRAFF [II] February 13, 1693/94 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND.

**496. Hans KUMMLER [Sr.]** He was the son of **992. Cunradt KUMMLER** and **993. Elsbeth ALT**. He married **497. Anna ALT** October 08, 1663 in Maisprach, Canton Basel, SWITZERLAND.

**497. Anna ALT**

Children of Hans KUMMLER and Anna ALT are:

- i. Hans KUMBLER[Jr., 1st]  
ii. Hans KUMBLER[Jr., 2nd]  
iii. Hans Jacob KUMBLER  
iv. Anna KUMMLER  
v. Hans Cunradt KUMMLER  
248 vi. Ludwig KUMMLER, married Eva KAUFMANN May 23, 1707 in Maisprach, Canton Basel, SWITZERLAND.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**512. Thomas BUCKNER [II]**, born November 19, 1590 in Oxford, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. May 06, 1645 in Oxford, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **1024. Maj. Thomas BUCKNER [I]** and **1025. Elizabeth CRACKPLACE**. He married **513. Jane PAGE** April 12, 1619 in St. Mary's Parish, , Oxford, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND.

**513. Jane PAGE**, born Bef. January 22, 1596/97 in Southwold, , Suffolk, ENGLAND; died Bef. July 19, 1650 in Oxford, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **1026. Richard PAGE** and **1027. Elizabeth FARROW**.

Children of Thomas BUCKNER and Jane PAGE are:

- 256
- i. Richard BUCKNER [Sr.], born Bef. February 12, 1621/22 in Oxford, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died October 11, 1680 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND; married Lydia TOPPING June 12, 1658 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND.
  - ii. Elizabeth BUCKNER, born June 19, 1624 in St. Mary's Parish, Oxford, ENGLAND; died June 19, 1624 in St. Mary's Parish, Cumnor, Berk., ENGLAND.
  - iii. Capt. Thomas1 BUCKNER [III], born Bef. 1628; died 1686; married Anne MORGAN; born Abt. 1654 in York Co., VA; died 1701.
  - iv. John BUCKNER, born Bef. February 03, 1630/31.
  - v. Laurence1 BUCKNER, born October 29, 1634 in St. Mary's Parish, Cumnor, Berk., ENGLAND; died Abt. 1720 in Prince George Co., VA.
  - vi. Philip1 BUCKNER, born March 19, 1638/39 in St. Mary's Parish, Cumnor, Berk., ENGLAND; died 1699 in St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., VA, AMERICA; married (1) Elizabeth SADLER July 15, 1667 in St. James, Clerkenwell, ENGLAND; born Abt. 1643 in ENGLAND; died 1686; married (2) Ann ELLIS 1688; born 1662; died 1699.

**516. Mordecai2 COOKE [I] of "Mordecai's Mount"**, born Abt. 1622 in Gloucester Co., VA; died Bef. 1667 in Gloucester Co., VA. He was the son of **1032. John1 COOKE the Immigrant** and **1033. Joan CONSTABLE**. He married **517. Susannah THRESHER** Abt. 1638 in Gloucester Co., VA.

**517. Susannah THRESHER**, born Abt. 1622 in Gloucester Co., VA, at "Mordecai's Mount".

Children of Mordecai2 COOKE and Susannah THRESHER are:

- 258
- i. Hon. Mordecai3 COOKE [II], born Abt. 1640 in Gloucester Co., VA, at "Mordecai's Mount"; died Abt. 1718; married (1) [Wife of Mordecai COOKE] BUCKNER; married (2) Frances2 IRONMONGER Abt. 1661 in VA.
  - ii. Thomas3 COOKE of "Wareham", married Mary HUBBARD.
  - iii. Giles3 COOKE of "Willow Brook"
  - iv. John3 COOKE of "Beechly", born 1680 in Wareham, Gloucester Co., VA; married (1) Mary SMITH; born April 14, 1691 in the Parish of Ware; died March 15, 1723/24; married (2) Ann TODD; born November 09, 1682 in the Parish of Ware, VA; died July 18, 1720.
  - v. Frances3 COOKE, married Gabriel3 THROCKMORTON of Ware Parish 1690 in VA; born 1665 in Gloucester Co., VA; died January 1736/37.
  - vi. Susannah3 COOKE, born December 07, 1693; died November 21, 1749; married Hon. Henry2 FITZHUGH of "Bedford" February 24, 1717/18; born January 15, 1685/86 in VA, at "Eagle's Nest"; died December 12, 1758.
  - vii. Elizabeth3 COOKE
  - viii. Jemima COOKE
  - ix. Mary3 COOKE, died January 21, 1722/23; married Thomas1 BOOTH [I] 1701; born 1663 in Lancashire Co., ENGLAND; died October 11, 1736 in Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., VA, AMERICA.

**518. William1 IRONMONGER**, born Abt. 1625 in ENGLAND; died 1695 in VA, AMERICA. He was the son of **1036. Samuel1 IRONMONGER** and **1037. Bridget CORDRAY**. He married **519. Elizabeth4 JONES** Abt. 1644 in ENGLAND.

**519. Elizabeth4 JONES**, born Abt. 1623 in ENGLAND; died Aft. 1665 in VA, AMERICA. She was the daughter of **1038. Richard3 JONES [III]** and **1039. Sarah STRATTON**.

Children of William1 IRONMONGER and Elizabeth4 JONES are:

- 259
- i. Frances2 IRONMONGER, born Abt. 1645; married Hon. Mordecai3 COOKE [II] Abt. 1661 in VA.
  - ii. Mary2 IRONMONGER, married Abraham FIELD [Sr.]; born Abt. 1636; died 1674.

**544. [Father of James STEELE] STEELE**, born Abt. 1620. He was the son of **1088. John1 STEELE [Sr.]** and **1089. Rachel TALCOTT**.

Children of [Father of James STEELE] STEELE are:

- 272
- i. James1 STEELE [Sr.], born Abt. 1670 in Chichester, Sussex, ENGLAND; died February 22, 1740/41; married Martha HAMMOND July 15, 1697 in Chichester, Sussex, ENGLAND.
  - ii. Mary STEELE, born Abt. 1670; married Joseph3 BIRD [Jr.]; born Abt. 1660.
  - iii. Alexander STEELE, born Abt. 1670.
  - iv. Samuel STEELE, married Katherine HAMMOND; born Abt. 1695.

**546. John HAMMOND**, born Abt. 1650.

Children of John HAMMOND are:

- 273     i. Martha HAMMOND, born Abt. 1679; died June 05, 1709 in Kent Co., DE, AMERICA; married James1 STEELE [Sr.] July 15, 1697 in Chichester, Sussex, ENGLAND.  
      ii. Katherine HAMMOND, born Abt. 1695; married (1) Samuel STEELE; married (2) Thomas WILLIAMS March 1711/12.

**560. Nicholas PYLE [Sr.]**, born April 12, 1625 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died August 26, 1691. He was the son of **1120. John PYLE [Sr.]** and **1121. Mary M. WITHERS**. He married **561. Edith MUSPRAT** September 26, 1656 in Chester, PA, AMERICA.

**561. Edith MUSPRAT**, born Abt. 1625 in Urchfont, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died June 10, 1676. She was the daughter of **1122. Thomas MUSPRAT** and **1123. Edith BYFFEN**.

Children of Nicholas PYLE and Edith MUSPRAT are:

- i. Mary PYLE  
      ii. Edith PYLE  
      iii. William PYLE  
      iv. Susannah PYLE  
      v. Samuel PYLE  
      vi. John PYLE  
      vii. Robert PYLE, born December 26, 1660 in Horton, Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.  
280    viii. Nicholas1 PYLE [Jr.], born August 12, 1666 in Wiltshire, Bishops Cannings, Wilts Co., ENGLAND; died January 10, 1716/17 in Concord, PA, AMERICA; married (1) Abigail BUSHELL September 1688 in Chester Co., PA; married (2) Ann WEBB April 25, 1713 in Philadelphia Co., Philadelphia MH, PA.  
      ix. Ralph PYLE

**562. Joseph BUSHELL**, born 1640 in Chipmas, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died 1708 in Chester Co., Concord, PA, AMERICA. He married **563. Sarah WEBB** Abt. 1664 in Wiltshire, ENGLAND.

**563. Sarah WEBB**, born 1644 in ENGLAND; died January 18, 1715/16 in Chester Co., Concord, PA, AMERICA.

Children of Joseph BUSHELL and Sarah WEBB are:

- i. Jane BUSHELL, born Abt. 1665; married Walter MARTIN.  
281    ii. Abigail BUSHELL, born 1668 in Brinkworte, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died November 11, 1688 in Concord, PA; married Nicholas1 PYLE [Jr.] September 1688 in Chester Co., PA.

**576. Griffith1 EVANS**, born Abt. 1595 in ENGLAND; died in BARBADOS.

Child of Griffith1 EVANS is:

- 288     i. Peter2 EVANS [Sr.], born in (possibly) BARBADOS; died June 13, 1706 in ("maybe") Richmond Co., VA, AMERICA; married Elizabeth PERRY.

**580. Capt. John1 WYNN**, born 1627 in Gwydir, Caenarvon, WALES; died 1690 in VA, AMERICA. He married **581. Elizabeth Eleanor MINOR**.

**581. Elizabeth Eleanor MINOR**, born 1628 in King George, VA.

Child of John1 WYNN and Elizabeth MINOR is:

- 290     i. George2 WYNN [Sr.], born Abt. 1675 in (probably) ENGLAND, or, Isle of Wright; died May 25, 1751 in Bertie Co., NC; married Rose3 BUSH Bef. 1708 in Chowan Co., NC.

**582. William James2 BUSH**, born Abt. 1645 in Isle of Wright, VA; died 1716 in either Edenton or Chowan Precinct, Albermarle Co., NC. He was the son of **1164. Thomas William1 BUSH**. He married **583. Martha Corlee HILL** Abt. 1670 in Isle of Wright, VA.

**583. Martha Corlee HILL**, born Abt. 1645 in Isle of Wright, VA; died 1716 in Chowan Precinct, Albermarle Co., NC. She was the daughter of **1166. Isaac HILL** and **1167. Mary PERCY**.

Children of William BUSH and Martha HILL are:

- i. Sarah3 BUSH  
      ii. Mary3 BUSH, born 1671; died 1732; married John EARLY.  
      iii. Martha3 BUSH, born Abt. 1675; married (1) Anthony WILLIAMS; born 1675; died 1718 in Chowan

- Co., NC; married (2) William CORLEY.
- 291 iv. Rose<sup>3</sup> BUSH, born 1689 in Chowan Precinct, Albemarle Co., NC; died 1752 in Bertie Co., NC; married George<sup>2</sup> WYNNS [Sr.] Bef. 1708 in Chowan Co., NC.
- v. William<sup>3</sup> BUSH, born Abt. 1677 in VA; married Mary WILLIAM.
- vi. John<sup>3</sup> BUSH, born Abt. 1685 in Chowan, NC; died September 1728; married Mary BRYANT.
- vii. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> BUSH, born Abt. 1688; died Bet. 1728 - 1729; married Thomas MCLENDON.
- viii. Elender<sup>3</sup> BUSH, born Abt. 1679; died January 19, 1725/26 in Bertie Co., NC; married Francis MCLENDON.

**592. William Sonier JESSOPE**, born Bef. April 06, 1579; died Aft. February 13, 1648/49 in Great Lepton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND. He married **593. Dorothy IRELAND** February 14, 1600/01 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.

**593. Dorothy IRELAND**, born Bef. May 22, 1580 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. May 16, 1649. She was the daughter of **1186. Laurance IRELAND** and **1187. Jenet BRODHED**.

Children of William JESSOPE and Dorothy IRELAND are:

- 296 i. Thomas JESSOPE, born 1602; married Mary MICKLETHWAITE.
- ii. William JESSOPE
- iii. Elizabeth JESSOPE, born Bef. August 24, 1607.
- iv. John Sonyer JESSOPE, born Bef. June 05, 1609.
- v. Joseph JESSOPE, died Aft. October 15, 1650.

#### **600. Ambrose CLEARE**

Child of Ambrose CLEARE is:

- 300 i. William CLARE[CLEARE, born Abt. 1623 in Scotland; met [Wife of William CLEARE] CORY[HARE.

**604. William BUNDY [I]**, born 1604 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, ENGLAND; died in Wiltshire?, ENGLAND. He was the son of **1208. James BUNDY [Jr.]** and **1209. Agnes CHILD**. He married **605. Ellioner [Wife of William BUNDY]** in London, ENGLAND.

**605. Ellioner [Wife of William BUNDY]**, born 1608 in ENGLAND.

Children of William BUNDY and Ellioner [Wife of William BUNDY] are:

- 302 i. William<sup>1</sup> BUNDY [II], born Abt. 1630 in ENGLAND; died March 27, 1692 in Perquimans Co., NC, AMERICA; married (1) Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> [1st wife of William BUNDY] Bef. 1662 in (possibly) ENGLAND; married (2) Mary Scott PIERCE December 15, 1683 in Perquimans Co., NC.
- ii. John<sup>1</sup> BUNDY, born in Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died in MA, AMERICA.

**704. Samuel<sup>1</sup> GORTON [I]**, born Abt. 1592 in Lancashire, ENGLAND; died in Warwick, RI, AMERICA. He was the son of **1408. Thomas GORTON** and **1409. Ann [Wife of Thomas GORTON]**. He married **705. Mary MAPLETT** Bef. January 11, 1628/29.

**705. Mary MAPLETT**, born Abt. 1608. She was the daughter of **1410. John MAPLETT** and **1411. Mary [Wife of John MAPLETT]**.

Children of Samuel<sup>1</sup> GORTON and Mary MAPLETT are:

- i. Mary GORTON, married (1) Peter GREENE; married (2) John SANFORD.
- ii. Mahershallalhashbaz GORTON, married Daniel COLE.
- iii. John GORTON, married Margaret [Wife of John GORTON].
- iv. Benjamin GORTON
- v. Sarah GORTON, married William MACE.
- vi. Ann GORTON, married John WARNER.
- vii. Elizabeth GORTON, married John CRANDALL.
- viii. Susanna GORTON, married Benjamin BARTON.
- 352 ix. Samuel<sup>1</sup> GORTON [II], born Abt. 1630 in Lancashire or London, ENGLAND; died September 06, 1724; married Susanna BURTON.

**706. William BURTON**, born 1630 in Providence, RI; died February 20, 1713/14 in Providence, RI. He married **707. Hannah WICKES**.

**707. Hannah WICKES**, born 1633 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND; died February 20, 1713/14 in

Providence, RI. She was the daughter of **1414. John WICKES** and **1415. Mary [Wife of John WICKES]**.

Children of William BURTON and Hannah WICKES are:

- 353      i. Susanna BURTON, born 1665; died June 25, 1737; married (1) Samuel GORTON [II]; married (2) Richard HARRIS December 11, 1684.  
ii. Hannah BURTON, married Timothy CARPENTER; died August 19, 1726.

**832. Christian STAUFFER**, born 1580 in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND; died 1675 in Ibersheim, Alzey, West Palatinate, GERMANY. He was the son of **1664. Niclaus (Claus) STAUFFER** and **1665. Catherina (Trini) LEHMAN**. He married **833. Adelheid OPPLIGER** June 18, 1610 in Reformed Church, Rothenbach Im E, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**833. Adelheid OPPLIGER**, born November 21, 1588; died May 1656.

Children of Christian STAUFFER and Adelheid OPPLIGER are:

- i. Ulrich STAUFFER, born 1629.  
ii. Hans (Johannes) STAUFFER, born April 1613 in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1695 in SWITZERLAND; married Magdalena NEUENSCHWANDER Abt. 1637 in C1635, Emmental, Bern, SWITZERLAND; born 1617 in Rothenbach, Bern, SWITZERLAND.  
416      iii. Daniel STAUFFER, born 1633 in Luchsmatt, Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died in Iberheim, Palatinate, GERMANY; married Barbara Daniel GALLI May 08, 1852 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**834. Ueli GALLI [Jr.]**, born Abt. 1588; died 1653 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **1668. Ueli GALLI [Sr.]** and **1669. Madlen ZURFLÜH**. He married **835. Barbara NÜWKOMPT** Abt. 1615.

**835. Barbara NÜWKOMPT**, born 1590 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

Children of Ueli GALLI and Barbara NÜWKOMPT are:

- i. Margret GALLI, born 1620 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND.  
ii. Hans GALLI, born 1624 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND.  
417      iii. Barbara Daniel GALLI, born 1628 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1698 in GERMANY; married Daniel STAUFFER May 08, 1852 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND.  
iv. Peter GALLI, born July 21, 1616 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**848. Michael SCHENK [I]**, born June 22, 1590 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1672 in Ibersheim, Worms, West Palatinate, GERMANY. He was the son of **1696. Ulrich SCHENK** and **1697. Annali RYTZ**. He married **849. Anna STAUFFER** October 15, 1619 in Signau, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**849. Anna STAUFFER**, born May 06, 1602 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1672 in Ibersheim, Worms, West Palatinate, GERMANY. She was the daughter of **1698. Hans STAUFFER** and **1699. Adelheid SCHNEIDER**.

Children of Michael SCHENK and Anna STAUFFER are:

- 424      i. Michael SCHENK [II], born September 21, 1639 in Hinton, Eggiwil, Canton Bern, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1707 in Ibersheim, Alzey, West Palatinate, GERMANY; married Anneli STAUFFER September 21, 1660 in Reformed Church, Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND.  
ii. Ulrich SCHENK  
iii. Andreas SCHENK  
iv. Anna SCHENK  
v. Salome SCHENK  
vi. Mathias SCHENK  
vii. Nicklaus SCHENCK  
viii. Margret SCHENCK  
ix. Barbara SCHENK

**850. Hans (Johannes) STAUFFER**, born April 1613 in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1695 in SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **832. Christian STAUFFER** and **833. Adelheid OPPLIGER**. He married **851. Magdalena NEUENSCHWANDER** Abt. 1637 in C1635, Emmental, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**851. Magdalena NEUENSCHWANDER**, born 1617 in Rothenbach, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

Children of Hans STAUFFER and Magdalena NEUENSCHWANDER are:

- 425      i. Anneli STAUFFER, born 1643 in Hinton, Eggwil, Canton Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1707 in Ibersheim, Alzey, West Palatinate, GERMANY; married Michael SCHENK [II] September 21, 1660 in Reformed Church, Eggwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND.
- ii. Johans1 STAUFFER, born 1644 in Eggwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1710 in Valley Forge, PA, AMERICA; married Kungold HIESTAND 1685 in Alsheim, Hesse-Darmstadt, GERMANY; born January 10, 1657/58; died Aft. 1710 in Valley Forge, PA.

**854. Michael MEYER**

Child of Michael MEYER is:

- 427      i. Verena or Elsbeth MEYER, married Heinrich BÄR 1662.

**880. Hans Conrad GRAFF**, born 1596 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. He married **881. Veronica SPUHLER**.

**881. Veronica SPUHLER**, born 1598.

Child of Hans GRAFF and Veronica SPUHLER is:

- 440      i. Hans GRAFF [I], born 1631 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; married Anna HELLER.

**882. Fridli HELLER** He married **883. Verena NEUKOMM**.

**883. Verena NEUKOMM**

Child of Fridli HELLER and Verena NEUKOMM is:

- 441      i. Anna HELLER, born 1634 in Wil, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; married Hans GRAFF [II].

**884. Erhardt NEUKOMM**, born 1594 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. He married **885. Madalin RUSCH**.

**885. Madalin RUSCH**, born 1594 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND.

Child of Erhardt NEUKOMM and Madalin RUSCH is:

- 442      i. Hans NEUKOMM, born 1620 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; married Anna BUCHMANN.

**886. Casper BUCHMANN**, born 1580 in Mettmenstetten, Zurich, SWITZERLAND. He married **887. Verena WYSS**.

**887. Verena WYSS**, born 1585 in Mettmenstetten, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died 1636 in Mettmenstetten, Zurich, SWITZERLAND.

Child of Casper BUCHMANN and Verena WYSS is:

- 443      i. Anna BUCHMANN, born 1626 in Mettmenstetten, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; died July 17, 1689 in Rafz, Zurich, SWITZERLAND; married Hans NEUKOMM.

**992. Cunradt KUMMLER** He married **993. Elsbeth ALT**.

**993. Elsbeth ALT**

Children of Cunradt KUMMLER and Elsbeth ALT are:

- 496      i. Elsbeth KUMMLER
- ii. Hans KUMMLER [Sr.], married Anna ALT October 08, 1663 in Maisprach, Canton Basel, SWITZERLAND.
- iii. Jacob KUMMLER
- iv. Anna KUMMLER
- v. Verena KUMMLER
- vi. Anna KUMMLER
- vii. Elsbeth KUMMLER

*Generation No. 11*

**1024. Maj. Thomas BUCKNER [I]**, born December 03, 1560 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; died

April 26, 1638 in Garswood, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **2048. William BUCKNER [Jr.]** and **2049. Elizabeth CHEW**. He married **1025. Elizabeth CRACKPLACE** January 24, 1589/90 in London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND.

**1025. Elizabeth CRACKPLACE**, born 1576 in St Mary Woolnoth, London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND; died December 1596 in London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **2050. Cutberth CRACKPLACE** and **2051. Johnana [Wife of Cutberth CRACKPLACE]**.

Children of Thomas BUCKNER and Elizabeth CRACKPLACE are:

- 512 i. Thomas BUCKNER [II], born November 19, 1590 in Oxford, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. May 06, 1645 in Oxford, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; married Jane PAGE April 12, 1619 in St. Mary's Parish, , Oxford, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND.
- ii. Richard1 BUCKNER, born 1592 in London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND; died Bet. 1643 - 1644 in either Charles River Co., or, York Co., VA, AMERICA; married [Wife of Richard BUCKNER] 1639 in Mingo Territory, VA, AMERICA; born 1600 in Mingo Territory, VA; died Aft. 1644 in Mingo Territory, VA.
- iii. Anthony BUCKNER, born 1593 in London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND; died 1659 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND; married Ellen TOPPING 1614 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND; born 1597 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND; died 1655 in Solebury, Buckinghamshire, ENGLAND.

**1026. Richard PAGE** He married **1027. Elizabeth FARROW**.

**1027. Elizabeth FARROW**

Child of Richard PAGE and Elizabeth FARROW is:

- 513 i. Jane PAGE, born Bef. January 22, 1596/97 in Southwold, , Suffolk, ENGLAND; died Bef. July 19, 1650 in Oxford, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; married Thomas BUCKNER [II] April 12, 1619 in St. Mary's Parish, , Oxford, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND.

**1032. John1 COOKE the Immigrant**, born Bef. 1623 in ENGLAND; died in [probably VA, AMERICA].

He married **1033. Joan CONSTABLE**.

**1033. Joan CONSTABLE**

Child of John1 COOKE and Joan CONSTABLE is:

- 516 i. Mordecai2 COOKE [I] of "Mordecai's Mount", born Abt. 1622 in Gloucester Co., VA; died Bef. 1667 in Gloucester Co., VA; married (1) [Wife of Mordecai COOKE] GILES; married (2) Susannah PEASLEY; married (3) Susannah THRESHER Abt. 1638 in Gloucester Co., VA.

**1036. Samuel1 IRONMONGER**, born July 23, 1607 in Donnington, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died 1628.

He was the son of **2072. Samuel IRONMONGER [Sr.]** and **2073. Anna LAWSON**. He married **1037. Bridget CORDRAY** July 23, 1628.

**1037. Bridget CORDRAY**, born 1604 in Chute, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died 1650. She was the daughter of **2074. William CORDRAY** and **2075. Bridget GODDARD**.

Children of Samuel1 IRONMONGER and Bridget CORDRAY are:

- 518 i. William1 IRONMONGER, born Abt. 1625 in ENGLAND; died 1695 in VA, AMERICA; married Elizabeth4 JONES Abt. 1644 in ENGLAND.
- ii. Francis2 IRONMONGER, born 1633 in VA; married Elizabeth [Wife of Francis IRONMONGER].
- iii. [D/o Samuell & CORDRAY] IRONMONGER, married Robert JONES.
- iv. Elizabeth IRONMONGER, born 1631; married George1 MAJOR [I]; born Abt. 1631 in Hursley, Hampshire, ENGLAND.
- v. Catherine Anne IRONMONGER, born 1624 in Charles Co., VA; married Col. William2 LEIGH [III] 1649 in Charles Co., VA; born 1623 in Charles City Co, VA; died 1663 in Surry Co., VA.

**1038. Richard3 JONES [III]**, born 1691 in Prince George Co., VA; died 1759. He was the son of **2076. Capt. Richard2 JONES [II]** and **2077. Amy BATTE**. He married **1039. Sarah STRATTON**.

**1039. Sarah STRATTON**, born Aft. 1677. She was the daughter of **2078. Edward STRATTON** and **2079. Martha SHEPPEY**.

Children of Richard3 JONES and Sarah STRATTON are:

- i. Richard4 JONES [III], married Amy4 JONES; born Abt. 1719; died Aft. October 04, 1780 in Amelia Co., VA.

- ii. Peter<sup>4</sup> JONES [I], married Sarah Frances TANNER.
- iii. Edward<sup>4</sup> JONES, born April 18, 1722 in Prince Edward Co., VA; married Agnes<sup>5</sup> JONES; died February 1803 in Amelia Co., VA.
- iv. Daniel<sup>4</sup> JONES [Sr.], born October 30, 1723 in Prince George Co., VA; died Abt. 1792; married Mary STURDIVANT; born 1729.
- v. Prudence<sup>4</sup> JONES
- vi. Amy<sup>4</sup> JONES, born Abt. 1719; died Aft. October 04, 1780 in Amelia Co., VA; married (1) Richard<sup>4</sup> JONES [III]; married (2) Wood<sup>4</sup> JONES November 09, 1763 in Amelia Co., VA; born Abt. 1701; died Abt. September 1785.
- 519 vii. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> JONES, born Abt. 1623 in ENGLAND; died Aft. 1665 in VA, AMERICA; married William<sup>1</sup> IRONMONGER Abt. 1644 in ENGLAND.

**1088. John<sup>1</sup> STEELE [Sr.]**, born Abt. December 12, 1591 in Fairsted, Essex, ENGLAND; died February 27, 1663/64 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, AMERICA. He married **1089. Rachel TALCOTT** Abt. 1619.

**1089. Rachel TALCOTT** She was the daughter of **2178. John TALCOTT** and **2179. Anne SKINNER**.

Children of John<sup>1</sup> STEELE and Rachel TALCOTT are:

- 544 i. [Father of James STEELE] STEELE, born Abt. 1620.
- ii. John STEELE [Jr.], married Mercy<sup>2</sup> WARNER 1645; born Abt. 1625.
- iii. Samuel STEELE
- iv. Mary STEELE
- v. Hannah STEELE
- vi. Lydia STEELE, born Abt. 1635 in Fairsted, Essex, ENGLAND; died 1718; married James<sup>2</sup> BIRD [Sr.] March 31, 1657 in Hartford, CT; born Abt. 1628 in Hartford, CT; died 1708 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.
- vii. Sarah STEELE, married Thomas JUDD; born Abt. 1630.
- viii. Daniel STEELE

**1120. John PYLE [Sr.]**, born 1606 in Wiltshire, ENGLAND (Wilts Co./Bishops Cannings); died in Overton in Wiltshire, ENGLAND. He married **1121. Mary M. WITHERS** in ENGLAND.

**1121. Mary M. WITHERS**, born Abt. 1594 in Bishops Cannings, ENGLAND; died 1667 in Bishops Cannings, Wilts Co., ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **2242. Thomas WITHERS**.

Children of John PYLE and Mary WITHERS are:

- i. Thomas PYLE
- ii. John PYLE [Jr.], born Abt. 1621 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.
- iii. Robert PYLE, born Abt. 1623 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.
- 560 iv. Nicholas PYLE [Sr.], born April 12, 1625 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died August 26, 1691; married Edith MUSPRAT September 26, 1656 in Chester, PA, AMERICA.
- v. Edward PYLE, born 1632.
- vi. Marie PYLE, born July 07, 1639 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.

**1122. Thomas MUSPRAT**, born 1609 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **2244. John MUSPRAT** and **2245. Edith GIDDING**. He married **1123. Edith BYFFEN** October 13, 1639 in Urchfont, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.

**1123. Edith BYFFEN**, born Abt. 1611 in ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **2246. Nicholas BYFFEN** and **2247. Jone WEB**.

Child of Thomas MUSPRAT and Edith BYFFEN is:

- 561 i. Edith MUSPRAT, born Abt. 1625 in Urchfont, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died June 10, 1676; married Nicholas PYLE [Sr.] September 26, 1656 in Chester, PA, AMERICA.

**1164. Thomas William<sup>1</sup> BUSH**, born Abt. 1620 in Lugwardine, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died 1695 in Elizabeth City, Orange Co., VA.

Child of Thomas William<sup>1</sup> BUSH is:

- 582 i. William James<sup>2</sup> BUSH, born Abt. 1645 in Isle of Wright, VA; died 1716 in either Edenton or Chowan Precinct, Albermarle Co., NC; married Martha Corlee HILL Abt. 1670 in Isle of Wright, VA.

**1166. Isaac HILL**, born 1600. He married **1167. Mary PERCY**.

**1167. Mary PERCY**, born 1612 in ENGLAND.

Child of Isaac HILL and Mary PERCY is:

- 583 i. Martha Corlee HILL, born Abt. 1645 in Isle of Wright, VA; died 1716 in Chowan Precinct, Albemarle Co., NC; married William James2 BUSH Abt. 1670 in Isle of Wright, VA.

**1186. Laurance IRELAND** He married **1187. Jenet BRODHED**.

**1187. Jenet BRODHED**

Child of Laurance IRELAND and Jenet BRODHED is:

- 593 i. Dorothy IRELAND, born Bef. May 22, 1580 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. May 16, 1649; married William Sonier JESSOPE February 14, 1600/01 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, ENGLAND.

**1208. James BUNDY [Jr.]**, born 1587 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **2416. James BUNDY [Sr.]**. He married **1209. Agnes CHILD** November 08, 1602 in Roxton, Beds, ENGLAND.

**1209. Agnes CHILD**, born Abt. 1581 in Roxton, Beds, ENGLAND; died November 08, 1602 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, ENGLAND.

Child of James BUNDY and Agnes CHILD is:

- 604 i. William BUNDY [I], born 1604 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, ENGLAND; died in Wiltshire?, ENGLAND; married Ellioner [Wife of William BUNDY] in London, ENGLAND.

**1408. Thomas GORTON** He married **1409. Ann [Wife of Thomas GORTON]**.

**1409. Ann [Wife of Thomas GORTON]**

Child of Thomas GORTON and Ann [Wife of Thomas GORTON] is:

- 704 i. Samuel1 GORTON [I], born Abt. 1592 in Lancashire, ENGLAND; died in Warwick, RI, AMERICA; married Mary MAPLETT Bef. January 11, 1628/29.

**1410. John MAPLETT** He married **1411. Mary [Wife of John MAPLETT]**.

**1411. Mary [Wife of John MAPLETT]**

Child of John MAPLETT and Mary [Wife of John MAPLETT] is:

- 705 i. Mary MAPLETT, born Abt. 1608; married Samuel1 GORTON [I] Bef. January 11, 1628/29.

**1414. John WICKES**, born 1609 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND; died November 1675 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI. He was the son of **2828. Robert ATWEECKE** and **2829. Sarah [Wife of Robert ATWEECKE]**. He married **1415. Mary [Wife of John WICKES]** Abt. 1633 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND.

**1415. Mary [Wife of John WICKES]**

Child of John WICKES and Mary [Wife of John WICKES] is:

- 707 i. Hannah WICKES, born 1633 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND; died February 20, 1713/14 in Providence, RI; married William BURTON.

**1664. Niclus (Claus) STAUFFER**, born 1555 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1615 in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **3328. Ulrich STAUFFER**. He married **1665. Catherina (Trini) LEHMAN** 1579.

**1665. Catherina (Trini) LEHMAN**, born 1562.

Children of Niclus STAUFFER and Catherina LEHMAN are:

- 832 i. Christian STAUFFER, born 1580 in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND; died 1675 in Ibersheim, Alzey, West Palatinate, GERMANY; married (1) [1st wife of Christian STAUFFER]; married (2) Adelheid OPPLIGER June 18, 1610 in Reformed Church, Rothenbach Im E, Bern, SWITZERLAND.  
ii. Ulrich (Ulli) STAUFFER, born 1582.  
iii. Anna STAUFFER, born 1585.  
iv. Elsi STAUFFER, born March 30, 1589.  
v. Barbli STAUFFER, born April 18, 1591.

- vi. Hans STAUFFER, born November 15, 1592.
- vii. Barbli STAUFFER, born April 28, 1594.
- viii. Madlena STAUFFER, born January 16, 1595/96.
- ix. Lucia STAUFFER, born May 08, 1597.
- x. Margreth STAUFFER, born 1600.
- xi. Margreth STAUFFER, born February 22, 1600/01.

**1668. Ueli GALLI [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1555 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND. He married **1669. Madlen ZURFLÜH** Abt. 1586.

**1669. Madlen ZURFLÜH**, born 1560 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND. She was the daughter of **3338. [Unkown Forename] ZURFLUH**.

Child of Ueli GALLI and Madlen ZURFLÜH is:

- 834 i. Ueli GALLI [Jr.], born Abt. 1588; died 1653 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; married Barbara NÜWKOMPT Abt. 1615.

**1696. Ulrich SCHENK**, born 1565 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND. He married **1697. Annali RYTZ** in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**1697. Annali RYTZ**, born 1568 in Hinten Senggen, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND; died in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND. She was the daughter of **3394. Hans RITZ**.

Child of Ulrich SCHENK and Annali RYTZ is:

- 848 i. Michael SCHENK [I], born June 22, 1590 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1672 in Ibersheim, Worms, West Palatinate, GERMANY; married Anna STAUFFER October 15, 1619 in Signau, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**1698. Hans STAUFFER**, born December 23, 1571 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died in Emmental, Bern, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **3396. Andreas STAUFFER** and **3397. Barbli OPPLIGER**. He married **1699. Adelheid SCHNEIDER** October 20, 1594 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**1699. Adelheid SCHNEIDER**, born Abt. 1580 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND.

Children of Hans STAUFFER and Adelheid SCHNEIDER are:

- i. Ulrich STAUFFER, born 1596.
- ii. Barbli STAUFFER, born 1598.
- 849 iii. Anna STAUFFER, born May 06, 1602 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1672 in Ibersheim, Worms, West Palatinate, GERMANY; married Michael SCHENK [I] October 15, 1619 in Signau, Bern, SWITZERLAND.
- iv. Barbli STAUFFER, born 1604.
- v. Catherina STAUFFER, born 1607.
- vi. Andreas STAUFFER, born 1610.
- vii. Peter STAUFFER, born 1612.
- viii. Nicklaus STAUFFER, born 1617.

#### *Generation No. 12*

**2048. William BUCKNER [Jr.]**, born 1530 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; died 1593 in Chawley Parish, , Berkshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **4096. William BUCKNER [Sr.]** and **4097. Martha HORD**. He married **2049. Elizabeth CHEW**.

**2049. Elizabeth CHEW**, born May 19, 1547 in Whalley, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; died 1604 in Chawley Parish, , Berkshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **4098. Robert CHEWE** and **4099. Anna CHATBURNE**.

Children of William BUCKNER and Elizabeth CHEW are:

- 1024 i. Maj. Thomas BUCKNER [I], born December 03, 1560 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; died April 26, 1638 in Garswood, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; married (1) Elizabeth CRACKPLACE January 24, 1589/90 in London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND; married (2) Dorothy GERRARD September 05, 1598 in Garswood, , Lancashire, ENGLAND.
- ii. Jane BUCKNER, born 1564 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; died Aft. April 03, 1632 in New Hall, Ashton in Makerfield, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; married Thomas GERARD 1586 in Winwick, ,

Lancashire, ENGLAND; born 1541 in Ashton in Makerfield, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; died Aft. December 21, 1628 in Ashton in Makerfield, , Lancashire, ENGLAND.

**2050. Cutberth CRACKPLACE** He married **2051. Johnana [Wife of Cutberth CRACKPLACE].**  
**2051. Johnana [Wife of Cutberth CRACKPLACE]**

Child of Cutberth CRACKPLACE and Johnana [Wife of Cutberth CRACKPLACE] is:

- 1025 i. Elizabeth CRACKPLACE, born 1576 in St Mary Woolnoth, London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND; died December 1596 in London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND; married Maj. Thomas BUCKNER [I] January 24, 1589/90 in London, , Middlesex, ENGLAND.

**2072. Samuel IRONMONGER [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1585 in Donnington, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died 1630. He was the son of **4144. William IRONMONGER** and **4145. Alce DAVIS**. He married **2073. Anna LAWSON**.

**2073. Anna LAWSON**, born 1588; died 1625. She was the daughter of **4146. Thomas LAWSON**.

Child of Samuel IRONMONGER and Anna LAWSON is:

- 1036 i. Samuel1 IRONMONGER, born July 23, 1607 in Donnington, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died 1628; married Bridget CORDRAY July 23, 1628.

**2074. William CORDRAY**, born 1575; died 1623. He was the son of **4148. Thomas CORDRAY [III]** and **4149. Jane COXWELL**. He married **2075. Bridget GODDARD**.

**2075. Bridget GODDARD** She was the daughter of **4150. Edward GODDARD** and **4151. Mary KINGSMELL**.

Children of William CORDRAY and Bridget GODDARD are:

- 1037 i. Bridget CORDRAY, born 1604 in Chute, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; died 1650; married Samuel1 IRONMONGER July 23, 1628.  
ii. Anne (Anna)1 CORDEROY, born 1612 in Chute, Wilshire, ENGLAND; died 1670 in Westmoreland, VA, AMERICA; married Richard1 BERNARD; born 1608 in Turvey, Bedford, ENGLAND; died April 03, 1651 in Gloucester, VA, AMERICA.

**2076. Capt. Richard2 JONES [II]**, born 1663; died 1747. He was the son of **4152. Rev. Richard1 JONES [I]** and **4153. Martha LLEWELLYN**. He married **2077. Amy BATTE**.

**2077. Amy BATTE**, died Bef. 1692. She was the daughter of **4154. Thomas1 BATTE** and **4155. Mary RANDOLPH**.

Child of Richard2 JONES and Amy BATTE is:

- 1038 i. Richard3 JONES [III], born 1691 in Prince George Co., VA; died 1759; married Sarah STRATTON.

**2078. Edward STRATTON** He married **2079. Martha SHEPPEY**.

**2079. Martha SHEPPEY**

Children of Edward STRATTON and Martha SHEPPEY are:

- 1039 i. Sarah STRATTON, born Aft. 1677; married Richard3 JONES [III].  
ii. Martha STRATTON  
iii. Mary STRATTON  
iv. Elizabeth STRATTON  
v. Edward STRATTON  
vi. Prudence STRATTON  
vii. Anna (Jennie?) STRATTON

**2178. John TALCOTT** He married **2179. Anne SKINNER**.

**2179. Anne SKINNER**, born Abt. 1566 in Braintree, Essex, ENGLAND.

Child of John TALCOTT and Anne SKINNER is:

- 1089 i. Rachel TALCOTT, married John1 STEELE [Sr.] Abt. 1619.

**2242. Thomas WITHERS**

Child of Thomas WITHERS is:

- 1121 i. Mary M. WITHERS, born Abt. 1594 in Bishops Cannings, ENGLAND; died 1667 in Bishops Cannings, Wilts Co., ENGLAND; married John PYLE [Sr.] in ENGLAND.

**2244. John MUSPRAT**, born Abt. 1570 in Urchfont, Wiltshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **4488. Thomas MUSPRAT** and **4489. Margaret MYLES**. He married **2245. Edith GIDDING** November 21, 1597. **2245. Edith GIDDING**, born Abt. 1575 in ENGLAND; died Aft. 1610 in ENGLAND.

Child of John MUSPRAT and Edith GIDDING is:

- 1122 i. Thomas MUSPRAT, born 1609 in ENGLAND; married Edith BYFFEN October 13, 1639 in Urchfont, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.

**2246. Nicholas BYFFEN**, born Abt. 1585 in Wiltshire, England. He married **2247. Jone WEB** Abt. 1610 in Wiltshire, England.

**2247. Jone WEB**, born Abt. 1589 in Wiltshire, England.

Child of Nicholas BYFFEN and Jone WEB is:

- 1123 i. Edith BYFFEN, born Abt. 1611 in ENGLAND; married Thomas MUSPRAT October 13, 1639 in Urchfont, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.

**2416. James BUNDY [Sr.]**

Child of James BUNDY [Sr.] is:

- 1208 i. James BUNDY [Jr.], born 1587 in Roxton, Bedfordshire, ENGLAND; married Agnes CHILD November 08, 1602 in Roxton, Beds, ENGLAND.

**2828. Robert ATWEECKE**, born Abt. 1581 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND; died September 1638 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND. He was the son of **5656. Richard ATWEECKE** and **5657. Florence BICKNELL**. He married **2829. Sarah [Wife of Robert ATWEECKE]** Abt. 1605 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND.

**2829. Sarah [Wife of Robert ATWEECKE]**

Child of Robert ATWEECKE and Sarah [Wife of Robert ATWEECKE] is:

- 1414 i. John WICKES, born 1609 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND; died November 1675 in Warwick, Kent Co., RI; married Mary [Wife of John WICKES] Abt. 1633 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND.

**3328. Ulrich STAUFFER**, born 1528 in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND; died in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **6656. Niclaus STAUFFER**.

Child of Ulrich STAUFFER is:

- 1664 i. Niclaus (Claus) STAUFFER, born 1555 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died 1615 in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND; married Catherina (Trini) LEHMAN 1579.

**3338. [Unkown Forename] ZURFLUH**, born Abt. 1534 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

Child of [Unkown Forename] ZURFLUH is:

- 1669 i. Madlen ZURFLÜH, born 1560 in Eggiwil, Bern, SWITZERLAND; married Ueli GALLI [Sr.] Abt. 1586.

**3394. Hans RITZ**, born Abt. 1535.

Children of Hans RITZ are:

- 1697 i. Annali RYTZ, born 1568 in Hinten Senggen, Eggiwil, SWITZERLAND; died in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; married Ulrich SCHENK in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

- ii. Barbli RYTZ, born Abt. 1577 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; married Ulrich STAUFFER Abt. 1598 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; born 1573 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND.

**3396. Andreas STAUFFER**, born 1540 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died in Emmental, Bern, SWITZERLAND. He married **3397. Barbli OPPLIGER** Bef. June 1569.

**3397. Barbli OPPLIGER**, born 1548 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died in Emmental, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

Children of Andreas STAUFFER and Barbli OPPLIGER are:

- i. Barbli STAUFFER, born 1569.
- 1698 ii. Hans STAUFFER, born December 23, 1571 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; died in Emmental, Bern, SWITZERLAND; married Adelheid SCHNEIDER October 20, 1594 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND.
- iii. Ulrich STAUFFER, born 1573 in Röthenbach, Canton Of Bern, SWITZERLAND; married Barbli RYTZ Abt. 1598 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND; born Abt. 1577 in Eggiwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND.
- iv. Margret STAUFFER, born 1574.
- v. Casper STAUFFER, born 1576.
- vi. Ursula STAUFFER, born 1577.
- vii. Andreas STAUFFER, born 1580.
- viii. Anna STAUFFER, born 1582.
- ix. Catherina STAUFFER, born 1584.
- x. Daniel STAUFFER, born 1586.
- xi. Catherina STAUFFER, born 1590.

*Generation No. 13*

**4096. William BUCKNER [Sr.]**, born 1504 in Garswood, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; died Aft. May 12, 1558 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **8192. Rychard BUCKNER** and **8193. Dorothy TRAFFORD**. He married **4097. Martha HORD** June 11, 1527 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND.

**4097. Martha HORD**, born 1506 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; died Aft. 1564 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND.

Children of William BUCKNER and Martha HORD are:

- i. John [traditional] BUCKNER, born Abt. 1540 in Cumnor, Berks., ENGLAND; died July 20, 1601 in Botley, Cumnor, Berk., ENGLAND; married Joanne (Joan) [Wife of John BUCKNER] Abt. 1560 in Cumnor, Berks., ENGLAND; born Abt. 1535 in Cumnor, Berks., ENGLAND.
- 2048 ii. William BUCKNER [Jr.], born 1530 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; died 1593 in Chawley Parish, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; married Elizabeth CHEW.
- iii. Hugh [traditional] BUCKNER, born Abt. 1555 in Cumnor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1624 in St. Aldates Par., Oxford, Cumnor Co., Berkshire, ENGLAND; married Anne GRAYE November 13, 1585 in St. Aldate, Oxford, ENGLAND; born Abt. 1560 in Cumnor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died Aft. 1606 in St. Aldate's Parish, Oxford, ENGLAND.
- iv. Richard BUCKNER, born 1534 in 1534.
- v. Rose BUCKNER, born 1536 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND.
- vi. Elizabeth BUCKNER, born 1538 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND.

**4098. Robert CHEWE**, born 1525 in ENGLAND; died 1591 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **8196. Richard CHEWE**. He married **4099. Anna CHATBURNE** April 24, 1546 in Whalley Parish, ENGLAND.

**4099. Anna CHATBURNE**, born Abt. 1524.

Children of Robert CHEWE and Anna CHATBURNE are:

- 2049 i. Elizabeth CHEW, born May 19, 1547 in Whalley, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; died 1604 in Chawley Parish, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; married William BUCKNER [Jr.].
- ii. John CHEWE [Sr./I], born 1552 in ENGLAND; died 1640 in ENGLAND; married Anne BRODDYLL; born Abt. 1560.
- iii. Joseph CHEWE, born 1553.

**4144. William IRONMONGER** He was the son of **8288. James IRONMONGER** and **8289. [Wife of James IRONMONGER]**. He married **4145. Alce DAVIS**.

**4145. Alce DAVIS** She was the daughter of **8290. Thomas DAVIS**.

Child of William IRONMONGER and Alce DAVIS is:

- 2072 i. Samuel IRONMONGER [Sr.], born Abt. 1585 in Donnington, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died 1630; married Anna LAWSON.

**4146. Thomas LAWSON**

Child of Thomas LAWSON is:

- 2073 i. Anna LAWSON, born 1588; died 1625; married Samuel IRONMONGER [Sr.].

**4148. Thomas CORDRAY [III]** He was the son of **8296. Thomas CORDRAY [II]** and **8297. Jane SENNORE**. He married **4149. Jane COXWELL**.

**4149. Jane COXWELL** She was the daughter of **8298. Thomas COXWELL**.

Child of Thomas CORDRAY and Jane COXWELL is:

- 2074 i. William CORDRAY, born 1575; died 1623; married Bridget GODDARD.

**4150. Edward GODDARD**, died 1615. He married **4151. Mary KINGSMELL**.

**4151. Mary KINGSMELL** She was the daughter of **8302. John KINGSMELL** and **8303. Constance GORING**.

Child of Edward GODDARD and Mary KINGSMELL is:

- 2075 i. Bridget GODDARD, married William CORDRAY.

**4152. Rev. Richard1 JONES [I]**, born 1610 in Devonshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1670 in VA, AMERICA. He was the son of **8304. Richard JONES [Sr.]** and **8305. Ann JEFFRIES**. He married **4153. Martha LLEWELLYN** in ENGLAND.

**4153. Martha LLEWELLYN**, born Abt. 1615 in Chelmsford, Essex, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **8306. Daniel LEWELLYN** and **8307. Mary Ann MATTHEWS**.

Children of Richard1 JONES and Martha LLEWELLYN are:

- i. Peter2 JONES [II], born Abt. 1634 in Charles City Co., VA; died December 21, 1674 in Charles City Co., VA; married (1) Margaret CRUSE; born Abt. 1620; died 1719 in Henrico Co., VA; married (2) Margaret Agnes POWELL June 01, 1655 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA; born Abt. 1634 in Charles City Co., VA; died May 04, 1719 in Malvern Hills, Henrico Co., VA.
- ii. Daniel2 JONES, born Abt. 1660.
- 2076 iii. Capt. Richard2 JONES [II], born 1663; died 1747; married Amy BATTE.

**4154. Thomas1 BATTE**, born Abt. 1643 in Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died 1689 in Henrico Co., VA, AMERICA. He was the son of **8308. Capt. John BATTE [Sr.]** and **8309. Martha Katherine MALLORY**. He married **4155. Mary RANDOLPH**.

**4155. Mary RANDOLPH**, born Abt. 1634 in Henrico Co., VA.

Children of Thomas1 BATTE and Mary RANDOLPH are:

- 2077 i. Amy BATTE, died Bef. 1692; married Capt. Richard2 JONES [III].
- ii. Martha2 BATTE, born Bef. 1660 in VA; died Aft. 1717; married (1) Abraham3 JONES; born Bef. 1660 in VA; died Bef. 1690 in VA; married (2) John1 BANISTER [I] Aft. 1690; born 1650 in Gloucester, ENGLAND; died 1697.
- iii. Mary2 BATTE, born 1668 in Charles City Co., VA; died Abt. 1749; married Capt. Peter3 JONES [III] October 1688 in Henrico Co., VA; born 1666 in Charles City Co., VA; died January 01, 1725/26 in Bristol, Prince George Co., VA.

**4488. Thomas MUSPRAT**, born Abt. 1540. He married **4489. Margaret MYLES** December 17, 1565 in Ursfont, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.

**4489. Margaret MYLES**, born Abt. 1545.

Child of Thomas MUSPRAT and Margaret MYLES is:

- 2244 i. John MUSPRAT, born Abt. 1570 in Urchfont, Wiltshire, ENGLAND; married Edith GIDDING November 21, 1597.

**5656. Richard ATWEECKE**, born 1545 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND; died November 1592. He married **5657. Florence BICKNELL**.

**5657. Florence BICKNELL**, born 1549 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND.

Child of Richard ATWEECKE and Florence BICKNELL is:

- 2828 i. Robert ATWEECKE, born Abt. 1581 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND; died September 1638 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND; married Sarah [Wife of Robert ATWEECKE] Abt. 1605 in Stainea, Middlesex, ENGLAND.

**6656. Niclaus STAUFFER**, born 1495 in Eggwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND. He was the son of **13312. Peter STAUFFER**.

Child of Niclaus STAUFFER is:

- 3328 i. Ulrich STAUFFER, born 1528 in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggwil, SWITZERLAND; died in Luchsmatt Farm, Eggwil, SWITZERLAND.

*Generation No. 14*

**8192. Rychard BUCKNER**, born 1480 in Garswood, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; died Aft. September 04, 1548 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND. He married **8193. Dorothy TRAFFORD** 1499 in Whalley, , Lancashire, ENGLAND.

**8193. Dorothy TRAFFORD**, born 1482 in Ashton under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; died 1547 in Eynsham, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **16386. Sir Edmund TRAFFORD [I] Knight** and **16387. Margaret SAVAGE**.

Children of Rychard BUCKNER and Dorothy TRAFFORD are:

- i. Thomas BUCKNER, born 1500 in Garswood, , Lancashire, ENGLAND.  
ii. John BUCKNER, born 1502 in Garswood, , Lancashire, ENGLAND.  
4096 iii. William BUCKNER [Sr.], born 1504 in Garswood, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; died Aft. May 12, 1558 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND; married Martha HORD June 11, 1527 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND.  
iv. Joan BUCKNER, born 1506 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND.  
v. Agnes BUCKNER, born 1508 in Cumnor, , Berkshire, ENGLAND.

**8196. Richard CHEWE**, born 1500 in Olgeave, Lancashire, ENGLAND; died February 13, 1559/60 in Whalley Parish, Lancashire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **16392. William CHEWE**.

Child of Richard CHEWE is:

- 4098 i. Robert CHEWE, born 1525 in ENGLAND; died 1591 in ENGLAND; married Anna CHATBURNE April 24, 1546 in Whalley Parish, ENGLAND.

**8288. James IRONMONGER** He married **8289. [Wife of James IRONMONGER]**.

**8289. [Wife of James IRONMONGER]** She was the daughter of **16578. John ORPHWOOD**.

Child of James IRONMONGER and [Wife of James IRONMONGER] is:

- 4144 i. William IRONMONGER, married Alce DAVIS.

**8290. Thomas DAVIS**

Child of Thomas DAVIS is:

- 4145 i. Alce DAVIS, married William IRONMONGER.

**8296. Thomas CORDRAY [II]** He was the son of **16592. Thomas CORDRAY [I]** and **16593. Jane GRAY**. He married **8297. Jane SENNORE**.

**8297. Jane SENNORE** She was the daughter of **16594. Roger SENNORE**.

Child of Thomas CORDRAY and Jane SENNORE is:

4148 i. Thomas CORDRAY [III], married Jane COXWELL.

**8298. Thomas COXWELL**

Child of Thomas COXWELL is:

4149 i. Jane COXWELL, married Thomas CORDRAY [III].

**8302. John KINGSMELL**, died 1580. He was the son of **16604. John KINGSMILL** and **16605. Joan GIFFORD**. He married **8303. Constance GORING**.

**8303. Constance GORING**, died in Burton, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **16606. John GORING [Jr.]** and **16607. Constance DYKE**.

Child of John KINGSMELL and Constance GORING is:

4151 i. Mary KINGSMELL, married Edward GODDARD.

**8304. Richard JONES [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1590 in Gottakenam, Denby, WALES; died 1681 in Manor Ley, Beerferris, Devonshire, ENGLAND. He married **8305. Ann JEFFRIES**.

**8305. Ann JEFFRIES**, born Abt. 1595 in Beerferris, Devonshire, ENGLAND; died 1703 in Manor Ley, Beerferris, Devonshire, ENGLAND.

Children of Richard JONES and Ann JEFFRIES are:

- i. Peter JONES, born 1599 in Manor Ley, Beerferris, Devonshire, ENGLAND.
- ii. William JONES, born 1600 in Manor Ley, Beerferris, Devonshire, ENGLAND.
- iii. Frederick Cadwallader JONES, born 1601 in Manor Ley, Beerferris, Devonshire, ENGLAND.
- iv. Thomas JONES, born in Devonshire, ENGLAND.
- v. Abram Frederick JONES, born Abt. 1614 in Manor Ley, Beerferris, Devonshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. 1689 in VA; married Margaret Agnes POWELL Abt. 1633; born Abt. 1634 in Charles City Co., VA; died May 04, 1719 in Malvern Hills, Henrico Co., VA.
- 4152 vi. Rev. Richard1 JONES [I], born 1610 in Devonshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1670 in VA, AMERICA; married Martha LLEWELLYN in ENGLAND.

**8306. Daniel LEWELLYN**, born 1600 in Chelmsford, Essex, ENGLAND. He married **8307. Mary Ann MATTHEWS**.

**8307. Mary Ann MATTHEWS**, born Abt. 1600 in ENGLAND.

Child of Daniel LEWELLYN and Mary MATTHEWS is:

4153 i. Martha LLEWELLYN, born Abt. 1615 in Chelmsford, Essex, ENGLAND; married Rev. Richard1 JONES [I] in ENGLAND.

**8308. Capt. John BATTE [Sr.]**, born 1606 in Okewell Hall, Co. York, England; died 1652. He married **8309. Martha Katherine MALLORY**.

**8309. Martha Katherine MALLORY** She was the daughter of **16618. Thomas MALLORY** and **16619. Elizabeth VAUGHN**.

Children of John BATTE and Martha MALLORY are:

- i. John BATTE [Jr.]
- ii. William BATTE
- iii. Henry BATTE
- 4154 iv. Thomas1 BATTE, born Abt. 1643 in Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died 1689 in Henrico Co., VA, AMERICA; married Mary RANDOLPH.

**13312. Peter STAUFFER**

Child of Peter STAUFFER is:

6656 i. Niclaus STAUFFER, born 1495 in Eggwil, Thun, Bern, SWITZERLAND.

*Generation No. 15*

**16386. Sir Edmund TRAFFORD [I] Knight**, died 1514. He married **16387. Margaret SAVAGE**.  
**16387. Margaret SAVAGE**, born Abt. 1450 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1525 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **32774. Sir John SAVAGE [IV] Knight** and **32775. Katherine STANLEY**.

Children of Edmund TRAFFORD and Margaret SAVAGE are:

- 8193 i. Dorothy TRAFFORD, born 1482 in Ashton under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND; died 1547 in Eynsham, , Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; married Rychard BUCKNER 1499 in Whalley, , Lancashire, ENGLAND.
- ii. Sir Edmund TRAFFORD [II], died June 28, 1533; married Elizabeth LONGFORD.
- iii. Margery TRAFFORD, married Nicholas LONGFORD.

**16392. William CHEWE**, born Abt. 1470; died 1520 in Whalley Parish, Lancashire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **32784. Thomas CHEWE**.

Child of William CHEWE is:

- 8196 i. Richard CHEWE, born 1500 in Olgeave, Lancashire, ENGLAND; died February 13, 1559/60 in Whalley Parish, Lancashire, ENGLAND.

**16578. John ORPHWOOD**

Child of John ORPHWOOD is:

- 8289 i. [Wife of James IRONMONGER], married James IRONMONGER.

**16592. Thomas CORDRAY [I]** He married **16593. Jane GRAY**.

**16593. Jane GRAY**

Child of Thomas CORDRAY and Jane GRAY is:

- 8296 i. Thomas CORDRAY [II], married Jane SENNORE.

**16594. Roger SENNORE**

Child of Roger SENNORE is:

- 8297 i. Jane SENNORE, married Thomas CORDRAY [II].

**16604. John KINGSMILL**, born in Basingstroke, Birkshire, ENGLAND; died 1590 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **33208. Richard KINGSMILL** and **33209. Alice [Wife of Richard KINGSMILL]**. He married **16605. Joan GIFFORD**.

**16605. Joan GIFFORD**, died May 08, 1566. She was the daughter of **33210. John GIFFORD**.

Child of John KINGSMILL and Joan GIFFORD is:

- 8302 i. John KINGSMELL, died 1580; married Constance GORING.

**16606. John GORING [Jr.]**, died 1521. He was the son of **33212. John GORING [Sr.]** and **33213. Margaret RADMYLL**. He married **16607. Constance DYKE**.

**16607. Constance DYKE**

Child of John GORING and Constance DYKE is:

- 8303 i. Constance GORING, died in Burton, ENGLAND; married John KINGSMELL.

**16618. Thomas MALLORY**, born Abt. 1566 in Chester, England; died April 03, 1644 in Chester, England. He was the son of **33236. Sir William MALLORY [Jr.]** and **33237. Ursala GALE**. He married **16619.**

**Elizabeth VAUGHN.**

**16619. Elizabeth VAUGHN**, died 1661. She was the daughter of **33238. Bishop of Chester Richard VAUGHN.**

Child of Thomas MALLORY and Elizabeth VAUGHN is:

- 8309 i. Martha Katherine MALLORY, married Capt. John BATTE [Sr.].

*Generation No. 16*

**32774. Sir John SAVAGE [IV] Knight**, born Abt. 1422 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1495 in McClesfield, Parker Co., ENGLAND. He was the son of **65548. Sir John SAVAGE [III]** and **65549. Elizabeth Eleanor BRERETON**. He married **32775. Katherine STANLEY** Abt. 1447 in Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**32775. Katherine STANLEY**, born 1430 in Stanley, Derbyshire, ENGLAND; died 1498 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **65550. Sir Thomas STANLEY Knight** and **65551. Joan GOUSHILL**.

Children of John SAVAGE and Katherine STANLEY are:

- i. John SAVAGE [V], born Abt. 1450 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died November 22, 1492 in FRANCE (slain); married Dorothy VERNON; born 1452 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1510 in ENGLAND.  
ii. Sir Christopher SAVAGE, born 1473; died 1513; married Anne STANLEY.  
iii. Katherine SAVAGE  
16387 iv. Margaret SAVAGE, born Abt. 1450 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1525 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; married (1) Sir Edmund TRAFFORD [I] Knight; married (2) John HONDFORD.

**32784. Thomas CHEWE**, born 1441 in ENGLAND; died 1495 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **65568. John CHEWE [III]**.

Child of Thomas CHEWE is:

- 16392 i. William CHEWE, born Abt. 1470; died 1520 in Whalley Parish, Lancashire, ENGLAND.

**33208. Richard KINGSMILL**, born Abt. 1440 in Barkham, Berkshire, England; died 1511. He married **33209. Alice [Wife of Richard KINGSMILL]**.

**33209. Alice [Wife of Richard KINGSMILL]**

Child of Richard KINGSMILL and Alice [Wife of Richard KINGSMILL] is:

- 16604 i. John KINGSMILL, born in Basingstroke, Birkshire, ENGLAND; died 1590 in ENGLAND; married Joan GIFFORD.

**33210. John GIFFORD** He was the son of **66420. William GIFFORD** and **66421. Eleanor PAULET**.

Child of John GIFFORD is:

- 16605 i. Joan GIFFORD, died May 08, 1566; married John KINGSMILL.

**33212. John GORING [Sr.]**, died 1495. He married **33213. Margaret RADMYLL**.

**33213. Margaret RADMYLL**, died 1432. She was the daughter of **66426. Ralph RADMYLL** and **66427. Margaret CAMOYS**.

Child of John GORING and Margaret RADMYLL is:

- 16606 i. John GORING [Jr.], died 1521; married Constance DYKE.

**33236. Sir William MALLORY [Jr.]**, born 1525 in Studley, England; died March 22, 1600/01 in Ripon, England. He was the son of **66472. Sir William MALLORY [Sr.]** and **66473. Joanna (Jane; Joan) NORTON**. He married **33237. Ursala GALE** 1549 in Co. York, England.

**33237. Ursala GALE**, born 1529 in Co. York, England. She was the daughter of **66474. Sir George GALE**.

Child of William MALLORY and Ursala GALE is:

- 16618 i. Thomas MALLORY, born Abt. 1566 in Chester, England; died April 03, 1644 in Chester, England; married Elizabeth VAUGHN.

**33238. Bishop of Chester Richard VAUGHN**, born 1550 in Nyffryn In Lyn, Caernarvonshire, WALES; died March 30, 1607 in Nyffrin Llyn, Co. Carnarvon, WAL [Wales?? -- SMB]. He was the son of **66476. Thomas VAUGHN** and **66477. Griffin [Wife of Thomas VAUGHN]**.

Child of Bishop of Chester Richard VAUGHN is:

- 16619 i. Elizabeth VAUGHN, died 1661; married Thomas MALLORY.

*Generation No. 17*

**65548. Sir John SAVAGE [III]**, born 1403 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died June 29, 1463 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **131096. Sir John SAVAGE [II]** and **131097. Maud Matilda SWYNNERTON**. He married **65549. Elizabeth Eleanor BRERETON** Abt. 1422 in Runcorn (Clifton), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**65549. Elizabeth Eleanor BRERETON**, born 1403 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died in Brereton, Cheshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **131098. William DE BRERETON [Sr.]** and **131099. Angella DE VENABLES**.

Children of John SAVAGE and Elizabeth BRERETON are:

- 32774 i. Sir John SAVAGE [IV] Knight, born Abt. 1422 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1495 in McClesfield, Parker Co., ENGLAND; married Katherine STANLEY Abt. 1447 in Cheshire, ENGLAND.  
ii. Margaret SAVAGE, born Abt. 1425 in Runcorn (Clifton), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Randall MAINWARING; born Abt. 1398 in Bucklow (Over Peover), Cheshire, ENGLAND.  
iii. Ellen SAVAGE, born Abt. 1430 in Runcorn (Clifton), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Piers WARBURTON; born Abt. 1428 in Great Budworth (Arley Hall), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1495.  
iv. Dulcia SAVAGE, born 1448 in Runcorn (Clifton), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**65550. Sir Thomas STANLEY Knight**, born Bef. 1405 in Lathom and Knowsley, ENGLAND; died February 11, 1458/59. He married **65551. Joan GOUSHILL**.

**65551. Joan GOUSHILL**, died Aft. 1459. She was the daughter of **131102. Sir Robert GOUSELL, Knight** and **131103. Elizabeth D'Arundelle FITZALAN**.

Children of Thomas STANLEY and Joan GOUSHILL are:

- i. John STANLEY  
32775 ii. Katherine STANLEY, born 1430 in Stanley, Derbyshire, ENGLAND; died 1498 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Sir John SAVAGE [IV] Knight Abt. 1447 in Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**65568. John CHEWE [III]**, born 1405 in ENGLAND; died 1465 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **131136. John CHEWE [II]**.

Child of John CHEWE [III] is:

- 32784 i. Thomas CHEWE, born 1441 in ENGLAND; died 1495 in ENGLAND.

**66420. William GIFFORD** He married **66421. Eleanor PAULET**.

**66421. Eleanor PAULET** She was the daughter of **132842. Sir John PAULET [III]** and **132843. Alice POULETT**.

Child of William GIFFORD and Eleanor PAULET is:

- 33210 i. John GIFFORD.

**66426. Ralph RADMYLL**, died 1443. He married **66427. Margaret CAMOYS**.

**66427. Margaret CAMOYS** She was the daughter of **132854. Richard CAMOYS** and **132855. Jean POYNINGS**.

Children of Ralph RADMYLL and Margaret CAMOYS are:

- 33213 i. Margaret RADMYLL, died 1432; married John GORING [Sr.].
- ii. Robert RADIMILL
- iii. Isabella RADIMILL

**66472. Sir William MALLORY [Sr.]**, born 1497; died 1547. He was the son of **132944. Sir John MALLORY** and **132945. Margaret THWAITES**. He married **66473. Joanna (Jane; Joan) NORTON**.

**66473. Joanna (Jane; Joan) NORTON** She was the daughter of **132946. Sir John NORTON** and **132947. Margaret [Wife of John NORTON]**.

Child of William MALLORY and Joanna NORTON is:

- 33236 i. Sir William MALLORY [Jr.], born 1525 in Studley, England; died March 22, 1600/01 in Ripon, England; married Ursula GALE 1549 in Co. York, England.

**66474. Sir George GALE**, died 1536.

Child of Sir George GALE is:

- 33237 i. Ursula GALE, born 1529 in Co. York, England; married Sir William MALLORY [Jr.] 1549 in Co. York, England.

**66476. Thomas VAUGHN**, born Abt. 1520 in Nyffryn, Lladnudwen, Lley, Caernarvonshire, WALES. He married **66477. Griffin [Wife of Thomas VAUGHN]**.

**66477. Griffin [Wife of Thomas VAUGHN]**

Child of Thomas VAUGHN and Griffin [Wife of Thomas VAUGHN] is:

- 33238 i. Bishop of Chester Richard VAUGHN, born 1550 in Nyffryn In Lyn, Caernarvonshire, WALES; died March 30, 1607 in Nyffrin Llyn, Co. Carnarvon, WAL [Wales?? -- SMB].

#### *Generation No. 18*

**131096. Sir John SAVAGE [II]**, born 1370 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died August 01, 1450 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **262192. John SAVAGE [I]** and **262193. Margaret DANYERS**. He married **131097. Maud Matilda SWYNNERTON**.

**131097. Maud Matilda SWYNNERTON**, born 1365 in Cheadle, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1415 in ENGLAND.

Child of John SAVAGE and Maud SWYNNERTON is:

- 65548 i. Sir John SAVAGE [III], born 1403 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died June 29, 1463 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Elizabeth Eleanor BRERETON Abt. 1422 in Runcorn (Clifton), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**131098. William DE BRERETON [Sr.]**, born 1370 in Congleton (Brereton cum Smethwick), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He married **131099. Angella DE VENABLES**.

**131099. Angella DE VENABLES**, born 1374 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **262198. Hugh DE VENABLES [III]** and **262199. Elizabeth MOBBERLEY**.

Children of William DE BRERETON and Angella DE VENABLES are:

- i. William DE BRERETON [Jr.]
- 65549 ii. Elizabeth Eleanor BRERETON, born 1403 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died in Brereton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Sir John SAVAGE [III] Abt. 1422 in Runcorn (Clifton), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**131102. Sir Robert GOUSELL, Knight**, died 1403. He married **131103. Elizabeth D'Arundelle FITZALAN** Bef. August 19, 1401.

**131103. Elizabeth D'Arundelle FITZALAN**, born Abt. 1366; died July 08, 1425. She was the daughter of **262206. Earl of Arundel 11th Richard FITZALAN** and **262207. Elizabeth BOHUN**.

Children of Robert GOUSELL and Elizabeth FITZALAN are:

- i. Elizabeth GOUSELL
- 65551 ii. Joan GOUSHILL, died Aft. 1459; married Sir Thomas STANLEY Knight.

**131136. John CHEWE [II]**, born 1370 in ENGLAND; died 1443 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **262272. John CHEWE [I]**.

Child of John CHEWE [II] is:

- 65568 i. John CHEWE [III], born 1405 in ENGLAND; died 1465 in ENGLAND.

**132842. Sir John PAULET [III]**, died 1530. He was the son of **265684. John PAULET [II]** and **265685. Eleanor ROOS**. He married **132843. Alice POULETT**.

**132843. Alice POULETT** She was the daughter of **265686. Sir William POULETT**.

Children of John PAULET and Alice POULETT are:

- 66421 i. Eleanor PAULET, married William GIFFORD.
- ii. Thomas PAULET
- iii. Sir George PAULET, died 1558; married (1) Barbara HAMPDEN; married (2) Elizabeth WINDSOR; married (3) [Wife of George PAULET].
- iv. Richard PAULET
- v. Katherine PAULET
- vi. Marquess of Winchester 1 William PAULET, born Bef. 1488; died March 10, 1571/72 in Basing; married Elizabeth CAPEL.

**132854. Richard CAMOYS**, died 1416. He was the son of **265708. Lord Camoys 1st Thomas CAMOYS** and **265709. Lady Elizabeth MORTIMER**. He married **132855. Jean POYNINGS**.

**132855. Jean POYNINGS**

Child of Richard CAMOYS and Jean POYNINGS is:

- 66427 i. Margaret CAMOYS, married Ralph RADMYLL.

**132944. Sir John MALLORY**, born 1473; died 1528. He was the son of **265888. Sir William MALLORY** and **265889. Joan CONSTABLE**. He married **132945. Margaret THWAITES**.

**132945. Margaret THWAITES** She was the daughter of **265890. Edmund THWAITES**.

Child of John MALLORY and Margaret THWAITES is:

- 66472 i. Sir William MALLORY [Sr.], born 1497; died 1547; married Joanna (Jane; Joan) NORTON.

**132946. Sir John NORTON** He married **132947. Margaret [Wife of John NORTON]**.

**132947. Margaret [Wife of John NORTON]**

Child of John NORTON and Margaret [Wife of John NORTON] is:

- 66473 i. Joanna (Jane; Joan) NORTON, married Sir William MALLORY [Sr.].

#### *Generation No. 19*

**262192. John SAVAGE [I]**, born 1343 in Cheadle, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1386 in ENGLAND. He married **262193. Margaret DANYERS**.

**262193. Margaret DANYERS**, born 1347 in Cheadle, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died June 24, 1428 in ENGLAND.

Child of John SAVAGE and Margaret DANYERS is:

- 131096 i. Sir John SAVAGE [II], born 1370 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died August 01, 1450 in Clifton, Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Maud Matilda SWYNNERTON.

**262198. Hugh DE VENABLES [III]**, born Abt. 1330 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire,

ENGLAND; died 1383 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **524396. 7th Baron of Kinderton Hugh DE VENABLES [II]** and **524397. Katherine DE HOGHTON**. He married **262199. Elizabeth MOBBERLEY** Abt. 1358.

**262199. Elizabeth MOBBERLEY**, born Abt. 1327 in Bucklow (Mobberley), Cheshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **524398. William MOBBERLEY**.

Child of Hugh DE VENABLES and Elizabeth MOBBERLEY is:

- 131099 i. Angella DE VENABLES, born 1374 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married William DE BRERETON [Sr].

**262206. Earl of Arundel 11th Richard FITZALAN**, born 1346; died September 21, 1397. He was the son of **524412. Earl of Arundel 10th Richard FITZALAN** and **524413. Eleanor PLANTAGENET**. He married **262207. Elizabeth BOHUN** Abt. 1359.

**262207. Elizabeth BOHUN**, died 1385. She was the daughter of **524414. Earl of Northampton William of Northampton DE BOHUN** and **524415. Elizabeth DE BADLESMERE**.

Child of Richard FITZALAN and Elizabeth BOHUN is:

- 131103 i. Elizabeth D'Arundelle FITZALAN, born Abt. 1366; died July 08, 1425; married (1) William DE MONTACUTE Bef. December 1378; married (2) Duke of Norfolk Thomas MOWBRAY 1384; married (3) Sir Robert GOUSELL, Knight Bef. August 19, 1401; married (4) Sir Gerard AFFLETE Bef. April 18, 1411.

**262272. John CHEWE [I]**, born 1339 in ENGLAND; died 1402 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **524544. William DE CHEWE**.

Child of John CHEWE [I] is:

- 131136 i. John CHEWE [II], born 1370 in ENGLAND; died 1443 in ENGLAND.

**265684. John PAULET [II]**, died 1470. He was the son of **531368. Sir John PAULET [I]** and **531369. Constance DE POYNINGS**. He married **265685. Eleanor ROOS**.

**265685. Eleanor ROOS** She was the daughter of **531370. Sir Robert ROOS**.

Children of John PAULET and Eleanor ROOS are:

- 132842 i. Sir John PAULET [III], died 1530; married Alice POULETT.
- ii. Margaret PAULET, married Sir Amias PAULETT.

**265686. Sir William POULETT**

Child of Sir William POULETT is:

- 132843 i. Alice POULETT, married Sir John PAULET [III].

**265708. Lord Camoys 1st Thomas CAMOYS**, born Abt. 1351 in Trotton, Co. Sussex, ENGLAND; died 1421. He was the son of **531416. John CAMOYS** and **531417. Margaret FOLIOT**. He married **265709. Lady Elizabeth MORTIMER** Aft. 1403.

**265709. Lady Elizabeth MORTIMER**, born February 12, 1370/71 in Usk, Monmouthshire; died April 20, 1417. She was the daughter of **531418. Earl of March 3d Edmund MORTIMER** and **531419. Lady Phillippa of Ulster PLANTAGENET**.

Children of Thomas CAMOYS and Elizabeth MORTIMER are:

- 132854 i. Richard CAMOYS, died 1416; married Jean POYNINGS.
- ii. [Son of Thomas & MORTIMER] CAMOYS
- iii. Alice (Philippa) CAMOIS/CAMOYS, born Abt. 1400 in Usk, Monmouthshire; married Leonard HASTINGS Abt. 1424.

**265888. Sir William MALLORY**, died 1498. He was the son of **531776. John MALLORY** and **531777. Isabel HAMERTON**. He married **265889. Joan CONSTABLE**.

**265889. Joan CONSTABLE** She was the daughter of **531778. Sir John CONSTABLE** and **531779. Lora**

## FITZHUGH.

Child of William MALLORY and Joan CONSTABLE is:

- 132944 i. Sir John MALLORY, born 1473; died 1528; married Margaret THWAITES.

**265890. Edmund THWAITES**, died 1501.

Child of Edmund THWAITES is:

- 132945 i. Margaret THWAITES, married Sir John MALLORY.

### *Generation No. 20*

**524396. 7th Baron of Kinderton Hugh DE VENABLES [II]**, born Abt. 1310 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1353 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **1048792. 6th Baron of Kinderton Hugh DE VENABLES [I]** and **1048793. Agatha DE VERNON**. He married **524397. Katherine DE HOGHTON**.

**524397. Katherine DE HOGHTON**, born Abt. 1310 in Preston (Lea Hall), Lancashire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **1048794. Richard DE HOGHTON** and **1048795. Sibilla DE LEA**.

Child of Hugh DE VENABLES and Katherine DE HOGHTON is:

- 262198 i. Hugh DE VENABLES [III], born Abt. 1330 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1383 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Elizabeth MOBBERLEY Abt. 1358.

**524398. William MOBBERLEY**, born Abt. 1286 in Bucklow (Mobberley), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **1048796. William DE MOBBERLEY** and **1048797. Maud DOWNES**.

Child of William MOBBERLEY is:

- 262199 i. Elizabeth MOBBERLEY, born Abt. 1327 in Bucklow (Mobberley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Hugh DE VENABLES [III] Abt. 1358.

**524412. Earl of Arundel 10th Richard FITZALAN**, born Abt. 1313. He married **524413. Eleanor PLANTAGENET**.

**524413. Eleanor PLANTAGENET**, born 1311. She was the daughter of **1048826. Earl of Lancaster 3rd Henry of Lancaster PLANTAGENET** and **1048827. Maud CHAWORTH**.

Children of Richard FITZALAN and Eleanor PLANTAGENET are:

- 262206 i. Earl of Arundel 11th Richard FITZALAN, born 1346; died September 21, 1397; married (1) Elizabeth BOHUN Abt. 1359; married (2) Phillipa MORTIMER 1390.  
ii. Joan FITZALAN, born Bef. 1351; died April 07, 1419; married Earl of Hereford 11 Humphrey DE BOHUN; born March 24, 1340/41.  
iii. Lady Alice of Arundel FITZALAN, born 1352 in Arundel Castle, Sussex; died March 17, 1415/16; married Earl of Kent 2nd Thomas DE HOLLAND April 10, 1364; born 1350 in Upholand, Lancashire; died April 25, 1397 in Arundel Castle, Sussex.

**524414. Earl of Northampton William of Northampton DE BOHUN**, born Abt. 1311. He married **524415. Elizabeth DE BADLESMERE**.

**524415. Elizabeth DE BADLESMERE**

Child of William DE BOHUN and Elizabeth DE BADLESMERE is:

- 262207 i. Elizabeth BOHUN, died 1385; married Earl of Arundel 11th Richard FITZALAN Abt. 1359.

**524544. William DE CHEWE**, born 1310 in Somersetshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **1049088. John DE CHEWE**.

Child of William DE CHEWE is:

- 262272 i. John CHEWE [I], born 1339 in ENGLAND; died 1402 in ENGLAND.

**531368. Sir John PAULET [I]**, died 1420. He was the son of **1062736. Serjeant at Law William PAULET** and **1062737. Eleanor DE LA MERE**. He married **531369. Constance DE POYNINGS**.  
**531369. Constance DE POYNINGS** She was the daughter of **1062738. Hugh DE POYNINGS**.

Child of John PAULET and Constance DE POYNINGS is:

265684 i. John PAULET [II], died 1470; married Eleanor ROOS.

**531370. Sir Robert ROOS**

Child of Sir Robert ROOS is:

265685 i. Eleanor ROOS, married John PAULET [II].

**531416. John CAMOYS**, born 1310 in Trotton, Co. Sussex, England; died Aft. 1383. He was the son of **1062832. Ralph CAMOYS** and **1062833. Elizabeth DE ROGATE**. He married **531417. Margaret FOLIOT** Bef. May 18, 1330.

**531417. Margaret FOLIOT**, born Abt. 1313 in Trotton, Co. Sussex, England.

Child of John CAMOYS and Margaret FOLIOT is:

265708 i. Lord Camoys 1st Thomas CAMOYS, born Abt. 1351 in Trotton, Co. Sussex, ENGLAND; died 1421; married (1) Elisabeth LOUCHES; married (2) Lady Elizabeth MORTIMER Aft. 1403.

**531418. Earl of March 3d Edmund MORTIMER**, born February 01, 1350/51; died December 26, 1381. He was the son of **1062836. Earl of March Roger II DE MORTIMER** and **1062837. PHILIPPE de Montacute**. He married **531419. Lady Phillippa of Ulster PLANTAGENET** Aft. February 15, 1358/59 in Queen's Chapel, Reading Abbey, Berkshire.

**531419. Lady Phillippa of Ulster PLANTAGENET**, born August 16, 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent; died January 01, 1381/82. She was the daughter of **1062838. Duke of Clarence Lionel of Antwerp PLANTAGENET** and **1062839. Countess of Ulster Elizabeth (Isabella) DE BURGH**.

Children of Edmund MORTIMER and Phillippa PLANTAGENET are:

- i. Sir John MORTIMER, died 1424.
- 265709 ii. Lady Elizabeth MORTIMER, born February 12, 1370/71 in Usk, Monmouthshire; died April 20, 1417; married (1) Sir Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Bef. December 10, 1379; married (2) Lord Camoys 1st Thomas CAMOYS Aft. 1403.
- iii. Earl of March IV Roger MORTIMER, born 1374 in Usk, Monmouthshire; died July 20, 1398 in Kenlis, IRELAND; married Alianore HOLLAND October 07, 1388; born Abt. 1373; died October 18, 1405.
- iv. Phillippa MORTIMER, born November 21, 1375 in Ludlow Castle, Shropshire; died September 24, 1401 in Halmaker, Sussex; married (1) Earl of Pembroke 13th John HASTINGS; married (2) Earl of Arundel 11th Richard FITZALAN 1390; born 1346; died September 21, 1397; married (3) Lord St. John 5th Thomas of Basing POYNINGS Bef. November 24, 1399; died March 07, 1427/28.
- v. Sir Edmund MORTIMER, born November 09, 1376 in Ludlow Castle, Shropshire; died 1409 in Harlech Castle, WALES; married Katherine November 1402; died Bef. 1413.

**531776. John MALLORY** He was the son of **1063552. William MALLORY** and **1063553. Dionisia TEMPEST**. He married **531777. Isabel HAMERTON**.

**531777. Isabel HAMERTON** She was the daughter of **1063554. Lawrence HAMERTON**.

Child of John MALLORY and Isabel HAMERTON is:

265888 i. Sir William MALLORY, died 1498; married Joan CONSTABLE.

**531778. Sir John CONSTABLE**, died 1473. He married **531779. Lora FITZHUGH**.

**531779. Lora FITZHUGH**, died 1452.

Child of John CONSTABLE and Lora FITZHUGH is:

265889 i. Joan CONSTABLE, married Sir William MALLORY.

**1048792. 6th Baron of Kinderton Hugh DE VENABLES [I]**, born Abt. 1256 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **2097584. 5th Baron of Kinderton William DE VENABLES** and **2097585. Margaret DE DUTTON**. He married **1048793. Agatha DE VERNON**.

**1048793. Agatha DE VERNON**, born Abt. 1280 in Northwich (Shipbrook), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

Child of Hugh DE VENABLES and Agatha DE VERNON is:

- 524396 i. **7th Baron of Kinderton Hugh DE VENABLES [II]**, born Abt. 1310 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1353 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Katherine DE HOGHTON.

**1048794. Richard DE HOGHTON**, born Abt. 1279 in Banastre (Mollington), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He married **1048795. Sibilla DE LEA**.

**1048795. Sibilla DE LEA**, born 1283 in Preston (Lea Hall), Lancashire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **2097590. William DE LEA** and **2097591. Clemence DE BANASTRE**.

Child of Richard DE HOGHTON and Sibilla DE LEA is:

- 524397 i. **Katherine DE HOGHTON**, born Abt. 1310 in Preston (Lea Hall), Lancashire, ENGLAND; married 7th Baron of Kinderton Hugh DE VENABLES [II].

**1048796. William DE MOBBERLEY**, born Abt. 1258 in Bucklow (Mobberley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1327. He was the son of **2097592. Ralph DE MOBBERLEY**. He married **1048797. Maud DOWNES**.

**1048797. Maud DOWNES**, born Abt. 1264 in Northwich (Chorley), Cheshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **2097594. Robert DOWNES [III]** and **2097595. Margaret FITTON**.

Child of William DE MOBBERLEY and Maud DOWNES is:

- 524398 i. **William MOBBERLEY**, born Abt. 1286 in Bucklow (Mobberley), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**1048826. Earl of Lancaster 3rd Henry of Lancaster PLANTAGENET**, born 1281; died September 22, 1345 in Leicester, England. He was the son of **2097652. Edmund Crouchback Leicester PLANTAGENET** and **2097653. Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS**. He married **1048827. Maud CHAWORTH** Bef. March 02, 1296/97.

**1048827. Maud CHAWORTH**, born Abt. 1282; died Bef. December 03, 1322. She was the daughter of **2097654. Sir Patrick CHAWORTH** and **2097655. Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP**.

Children of Henry PLANTAGENET and Maud CHAWORTH are:

- i. **Blanche PLANTAGENET**, born Abt. 1305.  
ii. **Duke of Lancaster I Henry Grosment of Derby PLANTAGENET**, born Abt. 1306; married Isabel DE BEAUMONT.  
iii. **Maud PLANTAGENET**, born Abt. 1310; married Earl of Ulster 3 William DE BURGH the brown Earl; born 1312.  
524413 iv. **Eleanor PLANTAGENET**, born 1311; married Earl of Arundel 10th Richard FITZALAN.  
v. **Joan PLANTAGENET**, born Abt. 1312; died July 07, 1349; married Lord Mowbray 3rd John MOWBRAY Aft. February 28, 1326/27; born 1310; died October 04, 1361 in York.  
vi. **Abbess of Ambresbury Isabel PLANTAGENET**, born Abt. 1317.  
vii. **Mary PLANTAGENET**, born 1321.

**1049088. John DE CHEWE**, born 1266 in Somersetshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **2098176. Adam LE KUE**.

Child of John DE CHEWE is:

- 524544 i. **William DE CHEWE**, born 1310 in Somersetshire, ENGLAND.

**1062736. Serjeant at Law William PAULET**, died August 08, 1435. He was the son of **2125472. Sir John PAULET [Jr.]** and **2125473. Elizabeth CREEDY**. He married **1062737. Eleanor DE LA MERE**.

**1062737. Eleanor DE LA MERE** She was the daughter of **2125474. Philip DE LA MERE**.

Child of William PAULET and Eleanor DE LA MERE is:

- 531368 i. Sir John PAULET [I], died 1420; married (1) Constance DE POYNINGS; married (2) Eleanor ROSS.

**1062738. Hugh DE POYNINGS** He was the son of **2125476. Lord St. John of Basing Thomas DE POYNINGS**.

Child of Hugh DE POYNINGS is:

- 531369 i. Constance DE POYNINGS, married Sir John PAULET [I].

**1062832. Ralph CAMOYS**, born Abt. 1272; died Bef. June 1336. He was the son of **2125664. John CAMOYS** and **2125665. Margaret DE GATESDEN**. He married **1062833. Elizabeth DE ROGATE** 1309.  
**1062833. Elizabeth DE ROGATE**

Child of Ralph CAMOYS and Elizabeth DE ROGATE is:

- 531416 i. John CAMOYS, born 1310 in Trotton, Co. Sussex, England; died Aft. 1383; married Margaret FOLIOT Bef. May 18, 1330.

**1062836. Earl of March Roger II DE MORTIMER**, born November 11, 1328 in Ludlow, Hereford, WALES; died February 26, 1359/60 in Rouvray, Burgundy, FRANCE. He was the son of **2125672. Earl of March Edmund II Sir DE MORTIMER** and **2125673. Lady Elizabeth BADDLESMERE**. He married **1062837. PHILIPPE de Montacute** Abt. 1350 in Donyatt, Somersetshire, ENGLAND.

**1062837. PHILIPPE de Montacute**, died January 05, 1380/81. She was the daughter of **2125674. King of Isle of Man William DE MONTACUTE** and **2125675. KATHERINE de Grandison**.

Child of Roger DE MORTIMER and PHILIPPE de Montacute is:

- 531418 i. Earl of March 3d Edmund MORTIMER, born February 01, 1350/51; died December 26, 1381; married Lady Phillippa of Ulster PLANTAGENET Aft. February 15, 1358/59 in Queen's Chapel, Reading Abbey, Berkshire.

**1062838. Duke of Clarence Lionel of Antwerp PLANTAGENET**, born November 29, 1338 in Antwerp, Brabant; died October 17, 1368 in Alba, Piedmont, ITALY. He was the son of **2125676. King of England Edward III** and **2125677. Phillipa of Hainault**. He married **1062839. Countess of Ulster Elizabeth (Isabella) DE BURGH** August 15, 1342 in Tower of London, London, ENGLAND.

**1062839. Countess of Ulster Elizabeth (Isabella) DE BURGH**, born July 06, 1332 in Carrickfergus Castle, Ulster; died December 10, 1363 in Dublin, IRELAND. She was the daughter of **2125678. Earl of Ulster 3 William DE BURGH the brown Earl** and **2125679. Maud PLANTAGENET**.

Child of Lionel PLANTAGENET and Elizabeth DE BURGH is:

- 531419 i. Lady Phillippa of Ulster PLANTAGENET, born August 16, 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent; died January 01, 1381/82; married Earl of March 3d Edmund MORTIMER Aft. February 15, 1358/59 in Queen's Chapel, Reading Abbey, Berkshire.

**1063552. William MALLORY**, died 1475. He married **1063553. Dionisia TEMPEST**.  
**1063553. Dionisia TEMPEST**, died 1452.

Child of William MALLORY and Dionisia TEMPEST is:

- 531776 i. John MALLORY, married Isabel HAMERTON.

**1063554. Lawrence HAMERTON**

Child of Lawrence HAMERTON is:

- 531777 i. Isabel HAMERTON, married John MALLORY.

*Generation No. 22*

**2097584. 5th Baron of Kinderton William DE VENABLES**, born Abt. 1245 in Northwich (Kinderton

cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died Aft. 1292 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He married **2097585. Margaret DE DUTTON** 1265 in Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**2097585. Margaret DE DUTTON**, born Abt. 1245 in Runcorn (Dutton), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

Child of William DE VENABLES and Margaret DE DUTTON is:

1048792 i. 6th Baron of Kinderton Hugh DE VENABLES [I], born Abt. 1256 in Northwich (Kinderton cum Hulme), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Agatha DE VERNON.

**2097590. William DE LEA**, born 1237 in Kendal, Westmorland, ENGLAND. He married **2097591. Clemence DE BANASTRE**.

**2097591. Clemence DE BANASTRE**, born 1260 in Banastre (Mollington), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1298. She was the daughter of **4195182. Thomas DE BANASTRE** and **4195183. Eleanor DE BETHAM**.

Child of William DE LEA and Clemence DE BANASTRE is:

1048795 i. Sibilla DE LEA, born 1283 in Preston (Lea Hall), Lancashire, ENGLAND; married Richard DE HOGHTON.

**2097592. Ralph DE MOBBERLEY**, born 1213 in Mobberley, Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **4195184. John DE MOBBERLEIGH**.

Child of Ralph DE MOBBERLEY is:

1048796 i. William DE MOBBERLEY, born Abt. 1258 in Bucklow (Mobberley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1327; married Maud DOWNES.

**2097594. Robert DOWNES [III]**, born Abt. 1238 in Northwich (Chorley), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **4195188. Robert DOWNES [II]**. He married **2097595. Margaret FITTON**.

**2097595. Margaret FITTON**, born Abt. 1241 in Northwich (Rudheath), Cheshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **4195190. Hugh FITTON**.

Child of Robert DOWNES and Margaret FITTON is:

1048797 i. Maud DOWNES, born Abt. 1264 in Northwich (Chorley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married William DE MOBBERLEY.

**2097652. Edmund Crouchback Leicester PLANTAGENET**, born January 16, 1244/45 in London, ENGLAND; died June 05, 1296 in Bayonne. He was the son of **4195304. King of England Henry III** and **4195305. Eleanor of Provence BERENGER**. He married **2097653. Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS** Bef. February 03, 1275/76 in Paris, France.

**2097653. Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS**, born 1250; died May 02, 1302 in Paris, FRANCE. She was the daughter of **4195306. Count of Artois Robert I of Artois CAPET** and **4195307. Matilde DE BRABANT**.

Children of Edmund PLANTAGENET and Blanche ARTOIS are:

- i. Mary
- ii. Earl of Lancaster 2nd Thomas of Lancaster PLANTAGENET, born 1276.
- 1048826 iii. Earl of Lancaster 3rd Henry of Lancaster PLANTAGENET, born 1281; died September 22, 1345 in Leicester, England; married (1) Maud CHAWORTH Bef. March 02, 1296/97; married (2) Alix DE JOINVILLE Aft. 1322.
- iv. Lord of Beaufort John of BEAUFORT, born Bef. 1286.

**2097654. Sir Patrick CHAWORTH** He married **2097655. Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP**.

**2097655. Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP**, died May 30, 1306. She was the daughter of **4195310. Earl of Warwick 1st/9th William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **4195311. Maud FITZJOHN**.

Child of Sir CHAWORTH and Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP is:

1048827 i. Maud CHAWORTH, born Abt. 1282; died Bef. December 03, 1322; married Earl of Lancaster 3rd Henry of Lancaster PLANTAGENET Bef. March 02, 1296/97.

**2098176. Adam LE KUE**, born 1231 in ENGLAND; died 1305 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **4196352. William DEL CHUE**.

Child of Adam LE KUE is:

1049088 i. John DE CHEWE, born 1266 in Somersetshire, ENGLAND.

**2125472. Sir John PAULET [Jr.]**, died 1378. He was the son of **4250944. Sir John PAULET [Sr.]** and **4250945. Elizabeth REYNEY**. He married **2125473. Elizabeth CREEDY**.

**2125473. Elizabeth CREEDY** She was the daughter of **4250946. Sir John CREEDY**.

Children of John PAULET and Elizabeth CREEDY are:

1062736 i. Serjeant at Law William PAULET, died August 08, 1435; married Eleanor DE LA MERE.  
ii. Sir Thomas PAULET, married Margaret BOULTON.

**2125474. Philip DE LA MERE**

Children of Philip DE LA MERE are:

1062737 i. Eleanor DE LA MERE, married Serjeant at Law William PAULET.  
ii. Sir Elias DE LA MERE

**2125476. Lord St. John of Basing Thomas DE POYNINGS**

Child of Lord St. John of Basing Thomas DE POYNINGS is:

1062738 i. Hugh DE POYNINGS.

**2125664. John CAMOYS**, born 1246 in Bourn, Co. Cambridge, England; died Bef. June 04, 1298. He was the son of **4251328. Ralph CAMOYS**. He married **2125665. Margaret DE GATESDEN** Abt. 1270.

**2125665. Margaret DE GATESDEN**, born Abt. 1248; died Bef. 1311 in Trotton, Co. Sussex, England.

Child of John CAMOYS and Margaret DE GATESDEN is:

1062832 i. Ralph CAMOYS, born Abt. 1272; died Bef. June 1336; married (1) Margaret de BRAOSE Bef. June 25, 1303; married (2) Elizabeth DE ROGATE 1309.

**2125672. Earl of March Edmund II Sir DE MORTIMER**, born Abt. 1306 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died December 16, 1351 in Stanton Lacy, Shropshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **4251344. Earl of March Roger VIII Baron DE MORTIMER** and **4251345. Lady Joan de GENEVILLE**. He married **2125673. Lady Elizabeth BADDLESMERE** June 27, 1316 in Earnwood, Shropshire, ENGLAND.

**2125673. Lady Elizabeth BADDLESMERE**, born 1308 in Badlesmere Castle, Badlesmere, Kent, ENGLAND; died June 08, 1356 in Black Friars, ENGLAND.

Children of Edmund DE MORTIMER and Elizabeth BADDLESMERE are:

i. Isolt MORTIMER  
1062836 ii. Earl of March Roger II DE MORTIMER, born November 11, 1328 in Ludlow, Hereford, WALES; died February 26, 1359/60 in Rouvray, Burgundy, FRANCE; married PHILIPPE de Montacute Abt. 1350 in Donyatt, Somersetshire, ENGLAND.

**2125674. King of Isle of Man William DE MONTACUTE**, born 1303 in Salisbury, Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died January 30, 1343/44 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **4251348. Baron William DE MONTACUTE** and **4251349. ELIZABETH de Montfort**. He married **2125675. KATHERINE de Grandison** 1321 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND.

**2125675. KATHERINE de Grandison** She was the daughter of **4251350. Sir WILLIAM I de Grandison** and **4251351. SIBELLA de Tregoz**.

Child of William DE MONTACUTE and KATHERINE de Grandison is:

1062837 i. PHILIPPE de Montacute, died January 05, 1380/81; married Earl of March Roger II DE MORTIMER Abt. 1350 in Donyatt, Somersetshire, ENGLAND.

**2125676. King of England Edward III**, born November 13, 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died June 21, 1377 in Sheen Palace, Surrey. He was the son of **4251352. King of England Edward 11** and **4251353. Queen Isabella of FRANCE**. He married **2125677. Phillipa of Hainault** January 24, 1327/28 in York Minster.

**2125677. Phillipa of Hainault**, born June 24, 1311. She was the daughter of **4251354. Count of Hainault&Holland William III the Good of Hainault** and **4251355. Jeanne DE VALOIS**.

Children of Edward III and Phillipa of Hainault are:

- i. Joan, married Lord Talbot GILBERT.
- ii. Prince of Wales Edward The Black Prince, born June 15, 1330 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died June 08, 1376 in Westminster Palace, London, ENGLAND; married Countess of Kent Joan "The Fair Maid of Kent" PLANTAGENET October 10, 1361 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; born September 29, 1328; died August 08, 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, ENGLAND.
- iii. Isabella, born June 16, 1332 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. October 1382 in London, ENGLAND; married Earl of Bedford 7th Inguerrand le Brun DE COURCY July 27, 1365 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND.
- iv. Joan (Joanna), born Abt. February 1334/35 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died September 02, 1348 in Bayonne.
- v. William of HATFIELD, born Bef. February 16, 1336/37 in Hatfield Herts; died Bef. July 08, 1337.
- 1062838 vi. Duke of Clarence Lionel of Antwerp PLANTAGENET, born November 29, 1338 in Antwerp, Brabant; died October 17, 1368 in Alba, Piedmont, ITALY; married (1) Countess of Ulster Elizabeth (Isabella) DE BURGH August 15, 1342 in Tower of London, London, ENGLAND; married (2) Violante of Milan VISCONTI May 28, 1368 in Church of St. Maria Maggiore, Milan, ITALY.
- vii. Duke of Lancaster John of Gaunt PLANTAGENET, born March 1339/40 in St. Bavon's Abbey, Ghent, Flanders; died February 03, 1398/99 in Leicester Castle; married (1) Countess of Derby Blanche of Lancaster PLANTAGENET; born March 25, 1341; died September 12, 1368 in Bolingbroke Castle, Lincoln; met (2) Marie de ST HILAIRE; died Aft. 1399; married (3) Constanza (Constance) of CASTILE September 21, 1371 in Roquefort, Guienne; born 1354; died 1394; married (4) Catherine Swynford ROET January 13, 1395/96 in Lincoln Cathedral; born 1350; died May 10, 1403 in Lincoln.
- viii. Duke of York Edmund of Langley PLANTAGENET, born June 05, 1341 in King's Langley, Herts; died August 01, 1402 in King's Langley, Herts; married (1) Isabella of CASTILE Abt. March 01, 1371/72 in Hertford Castle; born 1355 in Morales; died November 23, 1392; married (2) Joan HOLLAND Bef. November 04, 1393; born Abt. 1380; died April 12, 1434.
- ix. Blanche de la TOUR, born March 1341/42 in Tower of London; died March 1341/42 in Tower of London.
- x. Mary, born October 10, 1344 in Waltham, Near Winchester; died 1362; married Duke of Brittany 5th John IV of Montfort DE DREUX 1361 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; born 1339; died November 01, 1399.
- xi. Margaret, born July 20, 1346 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died Aft. October 01, 1361; married Earl of Pembroke 12th John DE HASTINGS; born August 29, 1347 in Sutton Valence; died April 16, 1375 in Picardy.
- xii. Thomas, born 1347 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1348.
- xiii. William of WINDSOR, born June 24, 1348 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died September 1348.
- xiv. Thomas of Woodstock PLANTAGENET, born January 07, 1354/55 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died September 08, 1397 in Prince's Inn, Calais, FRANCE; married Lady Eleanor DE BOHUN; born Abt. 1366; died October 03, 1399 in Minorettes' Convent, Aldgate, London.

**2125678. Earl of Ulster 3 William DE BURGH the brown Earl**, born 1312. He married **2125679. Maud PLANTAGENET**.

**2125679. Maud PLANTAGENET**, born Abt. 1310. She was the daughter of **1048826. Earl of Lancaster 3rd Henry of Lancaster PLANTAGENET** and **1048827. Maud CHAWORTH**.

Child of William DE BURGH and Maud PLANTAGENET is:

- 1062839 i. Countess of Ulster Elizabeth (Isabella) DE BURGH, born July 06, 1332 in Carrickfergus Castle, Ulster; died December 10, 1363 in Dublin, IRELAND; married Duke of Clarence Lionel of Antwerp PLANTAGENET August 15, 1342 in Tower of London, London, ENGLAND.

*Generation No. 23*

**4195182. Thomas DE BANASTRE**, born Abt. 1240 in Chester, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died in Melling Parish (Farleton), Lancashire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **8390364. Robert DE BANASTRE** and **8390365.**

**Clemence D'ORREBY.** He married **4195183. Eleanor DE BETHAM.**

**4195183. Eleanor DE BETHAM,** born Abt. 1235 in Lancashire, ENGLAND; died 1265 in Melling Parish (Farleton), Lancashire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **8390366. Thomas DE BETHAM** and **8390367. Maud FITZRICHARD.**

Child of Thomas DE BANASTRE and Eleanor DE BETHAM is:

- 2097591 i. Clemence DE BANASTRE, born 1260 in Banastre (Mollington), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1298; married William DE LEA.

**4195184. John DE MOBBERLEIGH,** born 1183 in Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **8390368. Augustine DE BRETOMETE.**

Child of John DE MOBBERLEIGH is:

- 2097592 i. Ralph DE MOBBERLEY, born 1213 in Mobberley, Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**4195188. Robert DOWNES [II],** born Abt. 1206 in Northwich (Chorley), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **8390376. Robert DOWNES [I].**

Child of Robert DOWNES [II] is:

- 2097594 i. Robert DOWNES [III], born Abt. 1238 in Northwich (Chorley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Margaret FITTON.

**4195190. Hugh FITTON,** born 1204 in Wilmslow (Bollin Fee), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. 1271. He was the son of **8390380. Richard FITTON** and **8390381. Ellen [Wife of Richard FITTON].**

Child of Hugh FITTON is:

- 2097595 i. Margaret FITTON, born Abt. 1241 in Northwich (Rudheath), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Robert DOWNES [III].

**4195304. King of England Henry III,** born October 01, 1207 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England; died November 16, 1272 in Westminster Palace, London, England. He was the son of **8390608. King of England John I Lackland** and **8390609. Queen of England Isabella of Angoulême TAILLEFER.** He married **4195305. Eleanor of Provence BERENGER** January 14, 1235/36 in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent.

**4195305. Eleanor of Provence BERENGER,** born Abt. 1217 in Aix-en-Provence, France; died June 24, 1291 in Amesbury Abbey, Wiltshire. She was the daughter of **8390610. Count of Provence 4th Raymond V of Provence BERENGER** and **8390611. Beatrice DE SAVOIE.**

Children of Henry III and Eleanor BERENGER are:

- i. King of England Edward I Longshanks, born June 17, 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, ENGLAND; died July 07, 1307 in Burgh-on-the-Sands, Near Carlisle; married (1) Eleanor of CASTILE October 18, 1254 in Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, SPAIN; born Abt. 1244 in Castile, SPAIN; died November 24, 1290 in Herdeby, Near Grantham, Lincolnshire; married (2) Marguerite of France le HARDI September 10, 1299 in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, ENGLAND.
- ii. Margaret, born September 29, 1240 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England; died February 26, 1274/75 in Cupar Castle, Fife; married King of Scotland Alexander III the Glorious of SCOTLAND December 26, 1251 in York Minster.
- iii. Beatrice, born June 25, 1242 in Bordeaux, Gascony; died March 24, 1274/75 in London, England; married Earl of Richmond John II of Richmond DE DREUX January 22, 1259/60 in Abbey of St. Denis, Paris.
- 2097652 iv. Edmund Crouchback Leicester PLANTAGENET, born January 16, 1244/45 in London, ENGLAND; died June 05, 1296 in Bayonne; married (1) Countess of Holderness Aveline DE FORZ April 07, 1269 in Westminster Abbey, London, England; married (2) Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS Bef. February 03, 1275/76 in Paris, France.
  - v. Richard, born Abt. 1247.
  - vi. John, born Abt. 1250.
  - vii. William, born Abt. 1252.
  - viii. Katherine, born November 25, 1253.
  - ix. Henry, born Aft. 1256.

**4195306. Count of Artois Robert I of Artois CAPET**, born September 1216; died February 09, 1249/50. He was the son of **8390612. King of France Louis VIII the Lion of France CAPET** and **8390613. Blanche of CASTILE**. He married **4195307. Matilde DE BRABANT** June 14, 1237.

**4195307. Matilde DE BRABANT**, died September 29, 1288. She was the daughter of **8390614. Duke of Brabant Henry II of BRABANT** and **8390615. Maria of Germany HOHENSTAUFENS**.

Children of Robert CAPET and Matilde DE BRABANT are:

- 2097653 i. Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS, born 1250; died May 02, 1302 in Paris, FRANCE; married (1) King of Navarre Henry I the Fat of NAVARRE 1269; married (2) Edmund Crouchback Leicester PLANTAGENET Bef. February 03, 1275/76 in Paris, France.
- ii. Count of Artois Robert II of Artois, born Aft. August 1250; died July 11, 1302; married (1) Amicie de COURTENAY 1262; born Abt. 1250; died 1275; married (2) Agnes DE BOURBON 1277; died September 07, 1287; married (3) Margarete of Hainault 1298; died October 18, 1342.

**4195310. Earl of Warwick 1st/9th William DE BEAUCHAMP** He married **4195311. Maud FITZJOHN**.

**4195311. Maud FITZJOHN**

Child of William DE BEAUCHAMP and Maud FITZJOHN is:

- 2097655 i. Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP, died May 30, 1306; married (1) Sir Patrick CHAWORTH; married (2) Earl of Winchester Lord Hugh le DESPENSER 1286.

**4196352. William DEL CHUE**, born 1201 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **8392704. Richard DEL CHO**.

Child of William DEL CHUE is:

- 2098176 i. Adam LE KUE, born 1231 in ENGLAND; died 1305 in ENGLAND.

**4250944. Sir John PAULET [Sr.]**, died 1356. He married **4250945. Elizabeth REYNEY**.

**4250945. Elizabeth REYNEY** She was the daughter of **8501890. Sir Thomas REYNEY**.

Child of John PAULET and Elizabeth REYNEY is:

- 2125472 i. Sir John PAULET [Jr.], died 1378; married Elizabeth CREEDY.

**4250946. Sir John CREEDY**

Child of Sir John CREEDY is:

- 2125473 i. Elizabeth CREEDY, married Sir John PAULET [Jr.].

**4251328. Ralph CAMOYS**, died 1277. He was the son of **8502656. Ralph CAMOYS** and **8502657. Asceline de TORPEL**.

Child of Ralph CAMOYS is:

- 2125664 i. John CAMOYS, born 1246 in Bourn, Co. Cambridge, England; died Bef. June 04, 1298; married Margaret DE GATESDEN Abt. 1270.

**4251344. Earl of March Roger VIII Baron DE MORTIMER**, born April 25, 1287 in Thornbury, Hereford, ENGLAND; died November 29, 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwickshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **8502688. Lord of Wigmore Edmund VII DE MORTIMER** and **8502689. Margaret (Mary) de FIENNES**. He met **4251345. Lady Joan de GENEVILLE** Abt. October 06, 1306.

**4251345. Lady Joan de GENEVILLE**, born February 02, 1284/85 in Ludlow, Salopshire, ENGLAND; died October 19, 1356.

Children of Roger DE MORTIMER and Joan de GENEVILLE are:

- 2125672 i. Earl of March Edmund II Sir DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1306 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died December 16, 1351 in Stanton Lacy, Shropshire, ENGLAND; married Lady Elizabeth BADDLESMERE June 27, 1316 in Earnwood, Shropshire, ENGLAND.

- ii. Lady Maud DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1307 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1360; married JOHN de Cherleton Abt. 1325.
- iii. Margaret DE MORTIMER, born 1308 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, ENGLAND; died May 05, 1337; married (1) Robert DE VERE; married (2) THOMAS III [the Rich], Baron of Berkeley.
- iv. Sir Roger DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1309 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; married Joan DE OTILLER of Ormonde February 1319/20.
- v. Countess of Warwick Catherine (Katherine) DE MORTIMER, born 1309 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died September 06, 1369; married THOMAS III de Beauchamp Earl of Warwick 1334 in Warwickshire, ENGLAND.
- vi. Beatrice DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1311 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died October 16, 1383; married (1) THOMAS de Braose; married (2) Edward PLANTAGENET Count de March 1328.
- vii. Countess of Pembroke Agnes DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1313 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died July 21, 1368; married (1) JOHN de Hakluyt; married (2) LAURENCE de Hastings Earl of Pembroke Abt. 1340.
- viii. Lady Joane DE MORTIMER of March, born Abt. 1314 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died Bet. 1337 - 1351; married JAMES de Audley Bef. June 13, 1330; born Abt. January 08, 1311/12 in Kneesall, Nottinghamshire, ENGLAND; died April 01, 1386 in Heleigh Castle, Heleigh, Staffordshire, ENGLAND.
- ix. Blanche DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1316 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died 1347; married PIERS (PETER) Baron de Grandison Bef. June 10, 1330 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.
- x. John DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1321 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died in Shrewsbury, Clun, Shropshire, ENGLAND.
- xi. Johanna DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1322.
- xii. Matilda DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1328.

**4251348. Baron William DE MONTACUTE**, born 1271 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died 1320 in Gascony, Lancshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **8502696. Sir SIMON Baron de Montacute** and **8502697. AUFRICIA de Fergus**. He married **4251349. ELIZABETH de Montfort**.

**4251349. ELIZABETH de Montfort** She was the daughter of **8502698. Lord PETER de Montfort of Warwick**.

Child of William DE MONTACUTE and ELIZABETH de Montfort is:

- 2125674 i. King of Isle of Man William DE MONTACUTE, born 1303 in Salisbury, Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died January 30, 1343/44 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; married KATHERINE de Grandison 1321 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND.

**4251350. Sir WILLIAM I de Grandison**, born Abt. 1255 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died June 27, 1335 in Lombourn Eaton, Hereford, ENGLAND. He was the son of **8502700. Seigneur PIERRE I de Neuchatel de Grandison** and **8502701. AGNES de Neuchatel**. He married **4251351. SIBELLA de Tregoz**.

**4251351. SIBELLA de Tregoz**

Child of WILLIAM Grandison and SIBELLA de Tregoz is:

- 2125675 i. KATHERINE de Grandison, married King of Isle of Man William DE MONTACUTE 1321 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND.

**4251352. King of England Edward 11**, born April 25, 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, WALES; died September 21, 1327 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire. He was the son of **8502704. King of England Edward I Longshanks** and **8502705. Eleanor of CASTILE**. He married **4251353. Queen Isabella of FRANCE** January 25, 1307/08 in Boulogne Cathedral, FRANCE.

**4251353. Queen Isabella of FRANCE**, born 1292 in Paris, FRANCE; died August 22, 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolk, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **8502706. King of France Philip 1V CAPET** and **8502707. Queen of Navarre Joan I of Navarre DE CHAMPAGNE**.

Child of Edward 11 and Isabella FRANCE is:

- 2125676 i. King of England Edward III, born November 13, 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; died June 21, 1377 in Sheen Palace, Surrey; met (1) Alice PERRERS; married (2) Phillippa of Hainault January 24, 1327/28 in York Minster.

**4251354. Count of Hainault&Holland William III the Good of Hainault**, born Abt. 1280; died June 07, 1337. He was the son of **8502708. Count of Hainault&Holland John II of Hainaut** and **8502709. Philippine of LUXEMBURG**. He married **4251355. Jeanne DE VALOIS** May 19, 1305.

**4251355. Jeanne DE VALOIS** She was the daughter of **8502710. Count de Valois Charles III DE VALOIS** and **8502711. Margaret of Anjou**.

Children of William III the Good of Hainault and Jeanne DE VALOIS are:

- i. Count of Hainault&Holland William IV of Hainault
- ii. Joan of Hainault
- iii. Countess of Hainault&Hol. Margaret of Holland, born 1311; died 1356; married Holy Roman Emperor Louis IV the Bavarian WITTELSBACH February 25, 1323/24; born April 01, 1282; died October 11, 1347.
- 2125677 iv. Phillippa of Hainault, born June 24, 1311; married King of England Edward III January 24, 1327/28 in York Minster.

*Generation No. 24*

**8390364. Robert DE BANASTRE**, born Abt. 1215 in Banastre (Mollington), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He married **8390365. Clemence D'ORREBY**.

**8390365. Clemence D'ORREBY**, born Abt. 1217 in Runcorn (Alvanley), Cheshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **16780730. Philip D'ORREBY [Jr.]** and **16780731. Leuca DE MOHAUT**.

Child of Robert DE BANASTRE and Clemence D'ORREBY is:

- 4195182 i. Thomas DE BANASTRE, born Abt. 1240 in Chester, Cheshire, ENGLAND; died in Melling Parish (Farleton), Lancashire, ENGLAND; married Eleanor DE BETHAM.

**8390366. Thomas DE BETHAM** He married **8390367. Maud FITZRICHDARD**.  
**8390367. Maud FITZRICHDARD**

Child of Thomas DE BETHAM and Maud FITZRICHDARD is:

- 4195183 i. Eleanor DE BETHAM, born Abt. 1235 in Lancashire, ENGLAND; died 1265 in Melling Parish (Farleton), Lancashire, ENGLAND; married Thomas DE BANASTRE.

**8390368. Augustine DE BRETHMETE**

Child of Augustine DE BRETHMETE is:

- 4195184 i. John DE MOBBERLEIGH, born 1183 in Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**8390376. Robert DOWNES [I]**, born Abt. 1176 in Northwich (Chorley), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

Child of Robert DOWNES [I] is:

- 4195188 i. Robert DOWNES [II], born Abt. 1206 in Northwich (Chorley), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

**8390380. Richard FITTON**, born 1175 in Macclesfield (Fallibroome), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1246 in Wilmslow (Bollin Fee), Cheshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **16780760. Lord of Bolyn Richard DE PHITUM**. He married **8390381. Ellen [Wife of Richard FITTON]**.

**8390381. Ellen [Wife of Richard FITTON]**, born Abt. 1179 in Cheshire, ENGLAND.

Child of Richard FITTON and Ellen [Wife of Richard FITTON] is:

- 4195190 i. Hugh FITTON, born 1204 in Wilmslow (Bollin Fee), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died Bef. 1271.

**8390608. King of England John I Lackland**, born December 24, 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England; died October 19, 1216 in Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire. He was the son of **16781216. King of England Henry II Curtmantle FITZEMPRESS** and **16781217. Duchess of Aquitaine Eleanor of AQUITAINE**. He married **8390609. Queen of England Isabella of Angoulême TAILLEFER** August 24, 1200 in Bordeaux.

**8390609. Queen of England Isabella of Angoulême TAILLEFER**, born Abt. 1188 in Angoulême, FRANCE; died May 31, 1246 in Fontevraud. She was the daughter of **16781218. Count Aymer of Angoulême TAILLEFER** and **16781219. Alice DE COURTENAY**.

Children of John I Lackland and Isabella TAILLEFER are:

- 4195304 i. King of England Henry III, born October 01, 1207 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England; died November 16, 1272 in Westminster Palace, London, England; married Eleanor of Provence BERENGER January 14, 1235/36 in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent.
- ii. Earl of Cornwall Richard of CORNWALL, born January 05, 1208/09.
- iii. Joan, born July 22, 1210.
- iv. Empress of Germany Isabella (Elizabeth), born 1214.
- v. Eleanor, born 1215 in Gloucester; died April 13, 1275 in Montargis Abbey, FRANCE; married (1) Earl of Pembroke 5 William MARSHAL April 23, 1224; born Abt. 1190; died April 06, 1231; married (2) 6th Earl of Leicester Simon de MONTFORT January 07, 1238/39 in Kings Chapel, Palace of Westminster; born Abt. 1208; died August 04, 1265 in the Battle of Evesham.

**8390610. Count of Provence 4th Raymond V of Provence BERENGER**, born 1198; died August 19, 1245. He married **8390611. Beatrice DE SAVOIE** June 05, 1219.

**8390611. Beatrice DE SAVOIE**, died 1266. She was the daughter of **16781222. Count of Savoy Thomas of Savoy DE MAURIENNE** and **16781223. Beatrix FAUCIGNY**.

Children of Raymond BERENGER and Beatrice DE SAVOIE are:

- 4195305 i. Eleanor of Provence BERENGER, born Abt. 1217 in Aix-en-Provence, France; died June 24, 1291 in Amesbury Abbey, Wiltshire; married King of England Henry III January 14, 1235/36 in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent.
- ii. Countess of Provence Beatrice BERENGER, died 1267; married King of Naples & Sicily Charles I of Anjou CAPET; born March 1225/26.

**8390612. King of France Louis VIII the Lion of France CAPET**, born September 05, 1187 in Paris, FRANCE; died November 08, 1226 in Auvergne, FRANCE. He was the son of **16781224. King of France Philip II Augustus of France CAPET** and **16781225. Isabella of Hainault**. He married **8390613. Blanche of CASTILE** May 23, 1200 in Normandy, FRANCE.

**8390613. Blanche of CASTILE**, born 1188 in Palencia; died November 27, 1252 in Paris, FRANCE.

Children of Louis CAPET and Blanche CASTILE are:

- i. King of France St. Louis, born April 25, 1214 in Poissy, FRANCE; died August 25, 1270 in Tunis, AFRICA; married Margaret BERENGER 1234; born 1221; died 1295.
- 4195306 ii. Count of Artois Robert I of Artois CAPET, born September 1216; died February 09, 1249/50; married Matilde DE BRABANT June 14, 1237.
- iii. Alphonse of Poitiers CAPET
- iv. King of Naples & Sicily Charles I of Anjou CAPET, born March 1225/26; married Countess of Provence Beatrice BERENGER; died 1267.

**8390614. Duke of Brabant Henry II of BRABANT**, born Abt. 1207; died February 01, 1247/48. He was the son of **16781228. Duke of Brabant Henry I of Brabant** and **16781229. Matilda of Boulogne**. He married **8390615. Maria of Germany HOHENSTAUFENS** Bef. August 22, 1215.

**8390615. Maria of Germany HOHENSTAUFENS**, died 1235. She was the daughter of **16781230. Holy Roman Emperor Philip of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN** and **16781231. Irene of BYZANTIUM**.

Children of Henry BRABANT and Maria HOHENSTAUFENS are:

- 4195307 i. Matilde DE BRABANT, died September 29, 1288; married (1) Count of St. Pol Guion DE CHASTILLON; married (2) Count of Artois Robert I of Artois CAPET June 14, 1237.
- ii. Duke of Brabant Henry III of BRABANT
- iii. Elizabeth of BRABANT, born 1243.
- iv. Hesse, Henry I the Child of, Landgrave of Hess, born June 24, 1244.

**8392704. Richard DEL CHO**, born 1162 in Lancashire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **16785408. Willemus DEL CHYO**.

Child of Richard DEL CHO is:

- 4196352 i. William DEL CHUE, born 1201 in ENGLAND.

**8501890. Sir Thomas REYNEY**

Child of Sir Thomas REYNEY is:

- 4250945 i. Elizabeth REYNEY, married Sir John PAULET [Sr.].

**8502656. Ralph CAMOYS**, died 1259. He married **8502657. Asceline de TORPEL**.  
**8502657. Asceline de TORPEL**

Child of Ralph CAMOYS and Asceline de TORPEL is:

- 4251328 i. Ralph CAMOYS, died 1277.

**8502688. Lord of Wigmore Edmund VII DE MORTIMER**, born 1261 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died July 17, 1304 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **17005376. ROGER VI Baron de Mortimer & Wigmore** and **17005377. Maud (Matilda) de BRAOSE**. He married **8502689. Margaret (Mary) de FIENNES** 1285.

**8502689. Margaret (Mary) de FIENNES**, born Abt. 1262 in Picardy, Somme, FRANCE; died February 07, 1332/33. She was the daughter of **17005378. WILLIAM de Fiennes** and **17005379. BLANCHE de Brienne**.

Children of Edmund DE MORTIMER and Margaret de FIENNES are:

- i. Elizabeth DE MORTIMER, born 1302 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.
- ii. John DE MORTIMER, born 1300 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died January 03, 1317/18.
- iii. Matilda DE MORTIMER, born 1298 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.
- iv. Edmund DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1298 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.
- v. Margaret DE MORTIMER, born 1296 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; married Earl of Oxford Robert III DE VERE.
- vi. Walter DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1294 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.
- vii. Joan DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1292 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.
- viii. Hugh DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1290 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.
- 4251344 ix. Earl of March Roger VIII Baron DE MORTIMER, born April 25, 1287 in Thornbury, Hereford, ENGLAND; died November 29, 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwickshire, ENGLAND; met (1) Queen Isabella of FRANCE; met (2) Lady Joan de GENEVILLE Abt. October 06, 1306.
- x. Maud DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1286 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; married Theobald VII Baron de Verdon July 29, 1302.
- xi. Baroness of Audley ISEUDE (ISWOLDE ISOLT) de Mortimer, born Abt. 1265 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died 1338; married Justice of Wales WALTER de Balun Lord HUGH de Audley Abt. 1285.

**8502696. Sir SIMON Baron de Montacute**, born 1250 in Montacute, Somerset, ENGLAND; died 1316. He was the son of **17005392. Sir William DE MONTACUTE** and **17005393. Berta [Wife of Sir WILLIAM de Montacute]**. He married **8502697. AUFRICIA de Fergus**.

**8502697. AUFRICIA de Fergus**, born 1252 in Isle of Man, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **17005394. King of Isle of Man Fergus**.

Child of SIMON de Montacute and AUFRICIA de Fergus is:

- 4251348 i. Baron William DE MONTACUTE, born 1271 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died 1320 in Gascony, Lancashire, ENGLAND; married ELIZABETH de Montfort.

**8502698. Lord PETER de Montfort of Warwick**

Child of Lord PETER de Montfort of Warwick is:

- 4251349 i. ELIZABETH de Montfort, married Baron William DE MONTACUTE.

**8502700. Seigneur PIERRE I de Neuchatel de Grandison**, born Abt. 1190 in Neuchatel, Ne, SWITZERLAND; died January 26, 1234/35. He was the son of **17005400. Sir EBAL IV de Grandson** and **17005401. BEATRIX de Geneva**. He married **8502701. AGNES de Neuchatel**.

**8502701. AGNES de Neuchatel**

Child of PIERRE Grandison and AGNES Neuchatel is:

- 4251350 i. Sir WILLIAM I de Grandison, born Abt. 1255 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, ENGLAND; died June 27,

1335 in Lombourn Eaton, Hereford, ENGLAND; married SIBELLA de Tregoz.

**8502704. King of England Edward I Longshanks**, born June 17, 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, ENGLAND; died July 07, 1307 in Burgh-on-the-Sands, Near Carlisle. He was the son of **4195304. King of England Henry III** and **4195305. Eleanor of Provence BERENGER**. He married **8502705. Eleanor of CASTILE** October 18, 1254 in Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, SPAIN.

**8502705. Eleanor of CASTILE**, born Abt. 1244 in Castile, SPAIN; died November 24, 1290 in Herdeby, Near Grantham, Lincolnshire. She was the daughter of **17005410. King of Castile and Leon St. Ferdinand III of Castile** and **17005411. Countess of Ponthieu Johanna of PONTHEIU**.

Children of Edward I Longshanks and Eleanor CASTILE are:

- i. Princess Eleanor, born June 17, 1264; died October 12, 1297 in Ghent, Flanders; married (1) King of Aragón Alfonso III the Liberal of ARAGÓN August 15, 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, ENGLAND; married (2) Comte de Bar Henry III of Bar September 20, 1293 in Champagne, FRANCE; died 1302.
- ii. Joan PLANTAGENET, born 1265; died 1265.
- iii. John PLANTAGENET, born July 10, 1266 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND, in Windsor Castle; died August 03, 1271 in Westminster, London, ENGLAND.
- iv. Henry PLANTAGENET, born July 13, 1267 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND, in Windsor Castle; died October 14, 1274 in Merton, Surrey.
- v. Julian (Katherine) PLANTAGENET, born 1271 in Acre, Palestine; died 1271 in Holy Land.
- vi. Princess Joan of Acre, born 1272 in Acre, Palestine; died April 23, 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, ENGLAND; met (1) Herman; died 1282; met (2) Count of Savoy Amadeus V the Great DE SAVOIE; born Abt. 1253; died October 16, 1323; married (3) Earl Gloucester 3rd Gilbert DE CLARE April 30, 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, ENGLAND; born September 02, 1243; died December 07, 1295 in Monmouth Castle; married (4) Earl Ralph DE MONTHERMER January 1296/97; died 1305.
- vii. 8h Earl Alfonso PLANTAGENET, born November 24, 1273 in Bordeaux; died August 19, 1284 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND, in Windsor Castle.
- viii. Margaret PLANTAGENET, born September 11, 1275 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND, in Windsor Castle; died 1318 in Brussels; married John II the Peaceful of BRABANT July 08, 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, ENGLAND.
- ix. Berengaria PLANTAGENET, born 1276 in Surrey, in Kennington Palace; died 1279.
- x. Mary PLANTAGENET, born March 11, 1277/78; died July 08, 1332; married 3rd Lord Henry DE PERCY; born March 25, 1273; died October 1314.
- xi. Isabella PLANTAGENET, born March 12, 1278/79; died 1279.
- xii. Alice PLANTAGENET, born March 12, 1278/79 in Woodstock; died 1291.
- xiii. Princess Elizabeth (Isabel), born August 07, 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Carnarvon; died May 05, 1316 in Qwendon, Essex; married (1) John I of HOLLAND January 18, 1296/97 in Ipswich Priory Church, Suffolk; married (2) Earl of Hereford4 & Essex Humphrey DE BOHUN [IV] November 14, 1302 in Westminster Abbey, London, ENGLAND; born 1276; died March 1320/21 in Slain @ Boroughbridge, Yorkshire.
- 4251352 xiv. King of England Edward 11, born April 25, 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, WALES; died September 21, 1327 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire; married Queen Isabella of FRANCE January 25, 1307/08 in Boulogne Cathedral, FRANCE.
- xv. Beatrice PLANTAGENET, born 1286 in Aquitaine.
- xvi. Blanche PLANTAGENET, born 1290; died 1290.

**8502706. King of France Philip 1V CAPET**, born 1268 in Fontainebleau, FRANCE; died November 29, 1314 in Fontainebleau, FRANCE. He married **8502707. Queen of Navarre Joan I of Navarre DE CHAMPAGNE** 1284.

**8502707. Queen of Navarre Joan I of Navarre DE CHAMPAGNE**, born 1271; died 1304. She was the daughter of **17005414. King of Navarre Henry I the Fat of NAVARRE** and **2097653. Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS**.

Children of Philip CAPET and Joan DE CHAMPAGNE are:

- i. King of France Louis X CAPET
- 4251353 ii. Queen Isabella of FRANCE, born 1292 in Paris, FRANCE; died August 22, 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolk, ENGLAND; married (1) William WALLACE; met (2) Earl of March Roger VIII Baron DE MORTIMER; married (3) King of England Edward 11 January 25, 1307/08 in Boulogne Cathedral, FRANCE.
- iii. King of France Philip V CAPET
- iv. King of France Charles 1V CAPET

**8502708. Count of Hainault&Holland John II of Hainaut**, born Bef. 1281; died August 22, 1304. He was the son of **17005416. Count of Hainaut John of Avesnes** and **17005417. Countess of Holland Aleidis of Holland**. He married **8502709. Philippine of LUXEMBURG**.

**8502709. Philippine of LUXEMBURG**

Children of John II of Hainaut and Philippine LUXEMBURG are:

- i. Margarete of Hainaut, died October 18, 1342; married Count of Artois Robert II of Artois 1298; born Aft. August 1250; died July 11, 1302.
- 4251354 ii. Count of Hainault&Holland William III the Good of Hainaut, born Abt. 1280; died June 07, 1337; married Jeanne DE VALOIS May 19, 1305.

**8502710. Count de Valois Charles III DE VALOIS**, born March 12, 1269/70. He married **8502711. Margaret of Anjou**.

**8502711. Margaret of Anjou**

Child of Charles DE VALOIS and Margaret of Anjou is:

- 4251355 i. Jeanne DE VALOIS, married Count of Hainault&Holland William III the Good of Hainaut May 19, 1305.

*Generation No. 25*

**16780730. Philip D'ORREBY [Jr.]**, born Abt. 1190 in Runcorn (Alvanley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1230 in Lichfield (Elford), Staffordshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **33561460. Justiciar of Chester Philip D'ORREBY [Sr.]** and **33561461. Emma DE COVENTRE**. He married **16780731. Leuca DE MOHAUT**.

**16780731. Leuca DE MOHAUT**, born Abt. 1190 in Lichfield (Elford), Staffordshire, ENGLAND.

Child of Philip D'ORREBY and Leuca DE MOHAUT is:

- 8390365 i. Clemence D'ORREBY, born Abt. 1217 in Runcorn (Alvanley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Robert DE BANASTRE.

**16780760. Lord of Bolyn Richard DE PHITUM**, born Abt. 1151 in Macclesfield (Chorley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died in Wilmslow (Bollin Fee), Cheshire, ENGLAND.

Child of Lord of Bolyn Richard DE PHITUM is:

- 8390380 i. Richard FITTON, born 1175 in Macclesfield (Fallibroome), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died 1246 in Wilmslow (Bollin Fee), Cheshire, ENGLAND; married Ellen [Wife of Richard FITTON].

**16781216. King of England Henry II Curtmantle FITZEMPRESS**, born March 25, 1133 in Le Mans, Anjou; died July 06, 1189 in Chinon Castle, FRANCE. He was the son of **33562432. Count of Anjou and Maine Geoffrey V the Fair PLANTAGENET** and **33562433. Queen of England Matilda the Empress**. He married **16781217. Duchess of Aquitaine Eleanor of AQUITAINE** May 18, 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, FRANCE.

**16781217. Duchess of Aquitaine Eleanor of AQUITAINE**, born Abt. 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guinne, France; died April 01, 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of **33562434. Duke of Aquitaine William X the Toulousan of AQUITAINE** and **33562435. Eleanor Châtellérault DE ROCHEFOUCAULD**.

Children of Henry FITZEMPRESS and Eleanor AQUITAINE are:

- i. Count of Poitiers William PLANTAGENET, born August 17, 1152; died 1155 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England.
- ii. King of England Henry PLANTAGENET, born February 28, 1154/55 in Bermondsey Palace, Surrey; died June 11, 1183 in Martel Castle, Turenne, France; married Queen Consort of England Margaret of France CAPET November 02, 1160 in Neubourg, Normandy; born 1158; died 1198 in Acre, Palestine.
- iii. Countess Marie (Matilda) PLANTAGENET, born June 1156; died June 28, 1189 in Brunswick, Germany; married Duke of Saxony & Bavaria Henry V the Lion of SAXONY February 01, 1167/68 in Minden, Saxony, Germany; born 1129.
- iv. King of England Richard I, born September 08, 1157 in Beaumont Palace near Oxford; died April 06, 1199; met (1) Joan de ST POL; married (2) Queen Berengaria of NAVARRE May 12, 1191 in Chapel of

- St. George, Limassol, Cyprus; born 1163 in Pamplona; died 1230 in L'Epau Abbey, Near le Mans, Anjou.
- v. Duke of Brittany Geoffrey II of Bretagne PLANTAGENET, born September 23, 1158; died August 19, 1186 in Paris, FRANCE; married Duchess of Brittany Constance of Brittany; born Abt. 1161; died September 05, 1201 in Nantes, Brittany.
  - vi. Eleanor PLANTAGENET, born October 13, 1162; married King of Castile Alfonso VIII of Castile; born November 11, 1155.
  - vii. Joan PLANTAGENET, born October 1165.
- 8390608 viii. King of England John I Lackland, born December 24, 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England; died October 19, 1216 in Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire; met (1) Agatha FERRERS; met (2) Suzanne DE WARENNE; met (3) Hawise DE TRACY; married (4) Countess of Gloucester Isabella of Gloucester DE CLARE August 29, 1189 in Marlborough Castle, Wiltshire; married (5) Queen of England Isabella of Angoulême TAILLEFER August 24, 1200 in Bordeaux.
- ix. Ide PLANTAGENET, born Abt. 1168.

**16781218. Count Aymer of Angoulême TAILLEFER**, died 1218. He was the son of **33562436. Count of Angoulême William IV Angoulême TAILLEFER** and **33562437. Marguerite DE TURENNE**. He married **16781219. Alice DE COURTENAY**.

**16781219. Alice DE COURTENAY**, died Abt. September 14, 1211. She was the daughter of **33562438. Peter I DE COURTENAY** and **33562439. Elizabeth DE COURTENAY**.

Child of Aymer TAILLEFER and Alice DE COURTENAY is:

- 8390609 i. Queen of England Isabella of Angoulême TAILLEFER, born Abt. 1188 in Angoulême, FRANCE; died May 31, 1246 in Fontevraud; married (1) King of England John I Lackland August 24, 1200 in Bordeaux; married (2) Count de la Marche Hugh X de la Marche le BRUN Abt. 1219 in France.

**16781222. Count of Savoy Thomas of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**, born May 20, 1177; died March 06, 1232/33. He was the son of **33562444. Count of Savoy Bl Humbert III of Savoy DE MAURIENNE** and **33562445. Beatrix DE MACON**. He married **16781223. Beatrix FAUCIGNY** May 1195.

**16781223. Beatrix FAUCIGNY**, died April 08, 1257.

Children of Thomas DE MAURIENNE and Beatrix FAUCIGNY are:

- i. Count of Savoy Amadeus IV DE SAVOIE, born 1197; died June 24, 1253; married Anne (Marguerite) DE BOURGOGNE 1222; born 1192; died 1242.
  - ii. Humbert DE SAVOIE, born 1198; died 1223.
  - iii. Count of Flanders Thomas of Flanders DE SAVOIE, born 1199; died February 01, 1258/59; married (1) Beatrix di FIESCO; died July 15, 1283; married (2) Countess of Flanders Joan of Flanders October 1237; died 1244.
- 8390611 iv. Beatrice DE SAVOIE, died 1266; married Count of Provence 4th Raymond V of Provence BERENGER June 05, 1219.
- v. Count of Savoy Peter II DE SAVOIE, born 1203; died May 14, 1268.
  - vi. Aymon DE SAVOIE, died 1237.
  - vii. Baron von Lutich Wilhelm DE SAVOIE, died October 03, 1239.
  - viii. Count of Savoy Philip DE SAVOIE, born 1207; died November 17, 1285.
  - ix. Archbishop of Canterbury Boniface DE SAVOIE, died July 14, 1270.
  - x. Margaret DE SAVOIE, born 1212; died September 04, 1273; married Hartmann VON KYBURG June 01, 1218.

**16781224. King of France Philip II Augustus of France CAPET**, born August 21, 1165 in Gonesse, Nr: Paris, FRANCE; died July 14, 1223 in Mantes, FRANCE. He was the son of **33562448. King of France Louis VII the Younger of France CAPET** and **33562449. Adele de Blois DE CHAMPAGNE**. He married **16781225. Isabella of Hainault** 1180.

**16781225. Isabella of Hainault**, died 1190. She was the daughter of **33562450. Count of Hainault Baldwin V of Hainault** and **33562451. Margaret of Flanders**.

Child of Philip CAPET and Isabella of Hainault is:

- 8390612 i. King of France Louis VIII the Lion of France CAPET, born September 05, 1187 in Paris, FRANCE; died November 08, 1226 in Auvergne, FRANCE; married Blanche of CASTILE May 23, 1200 in Normandy, FRANCE.

**16781228. Duke of Brabant Henry I of Brabant**, born Abt. 1158; died September 05, 1235. He was the

son of **33562456. Duke of Brabant Godfrey III of Brabant**. He married **16781229. Matilda of Boulogne**.  
**16781229. Matilda of Boulogne**, born Abt. 1162; died Abt. 1211. She was the daughter of **33562458. Count Boulogne Matthew of Alsace VON LOTHRINGEN** and **33562459. Countess of Mortaigne Mary of Boulogne**.

Child of Henry I of Brabant and Matilda of Boulogne is:

- 8390614 i. Duke of Brabant Henry II of BRABANT, born Abt. 1207; died February 01, 1247/48; married (1) Maria of Germany HOHENSTAUFENS Bef. August 22, 1215; married (2) Sophie von Thü ringen Abt. 1240.

**16781230. Holy Roman Emperor Philip of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN**, born Abt. 1176; died June 21, 1208 in Bramburg. He was the son of **33562460. Holy Roman Emperor Frederick I BARBAROSSA** and **33562461. Beatrix of BURGUNDY**. He married **16781231. Irene of BYZANTIUM** May 25, 1197.

**16781231. Irene of BYZANTIUM**, died August 27, 1208. She was the daughter of **33562462. Emperor of Byzantium Isaac II ANGELUS of Byzantium**.

Children of Philip HOHENSTAUFEN and Irene BYZANTIUM are:

- 8390615 i. Maria of Germany HOHENSTAUFENS, died 1235; married Duke of Brabant Henry II of BRABANT Bef. August 22, 1215.  
ii. Beatrice (Elizabeth) VON HOHENSTAUFEN, born 1198; married (1) Holy Roman Emperor Otto of Brunswick July 02, 1212; born Abt. 1183; married (2) King of Castile and Leon St. Ferdinand III of Castile November 30, 1219; born 1199; died May 30, 1252 in Seville, SPAIN.

**16785408. Willemus DEL CHYO**, born 1129 in Warwickshire, ENGLAND; died 1203 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **33570816. Alvred DE CHYU**.

Child of Willemus DEL CHYO is:

- 8392704 i. Richard DEL CHO, born 1162 in Lancashire, ENGLAND.

**17005376. ROGER VI Baron de Mortimer & Wigmore**, born Abt. 1231 in Cwmaron Castle, Llandewl, Ystradenny, WALES; died October 27, 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **34010752. Baron Mortimer of Wigamor Ralph MORTIMER** and **34010753. Gwladus DDU "the Dark"**. He married **17005377. Maud (Matilda) de BRAOSE** 1247.

**17005377. Maud (Matilda) de BRAOSE**, born Abt. 1230 in Bramber Castle, Breconshire, WALES; died Abt. March 1300/01. She was the daughter of **34010754. Lord of Abergavenny William DE BRAOSE** and **34010755. Eva MARSHAL**.

Children of ROGER VI Baron de Mortimer & Wigmore and Maud de BRAOSE are:

- i. Isabella DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1248 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died August 10, 1274; married JOHN III FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel 1265; born September 14, 1246 in Arundel, Sussex, ENGLAND; died March 18, 1271/72.  
ii. Sheriff of Salop Ralph Sir DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1254; died August 1274.  
8502688 iii. Lord of Wigmore Edmund VII DE MORTIMER, born 1261 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died July 17, 1304 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; married Margaret (Mary) de FIENNES 1285.  
iv. Joanne DE MORTIMER, born in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died 1337; married Sir JAMES de Audley Bef. June 13, 1330.  
v. Sir Geoffrey DE MORTIMER  
vi. Sir WILLIAM DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1274; died 1296; married HAWISE de Muscegros.  
vii. Roger DE MORTIMER, died August 03, 1336 in Tower of London, London, Middlesex, ENGLAND; married Ineia DE WAFRE.

**17005378. WILLIAM de Fiennes** He married **17005379. BLANCHE de Brienne**.  
**17005379. BLANCHE de Brienne**

Child of WILLIAM de Fiennes and BLANCHE de Brienne is:

- 8502689 i. Margaret (Mary) de FIENNES, born Abt. 1262 in Picardy, Somme, FRANCE; died February 07, 1332/33; married Lord of Wigmore Edmund VII DE MORTIMER 1285.

**17005392. Sir William DE MONTACUTE**, born 1210. He was the son of **34010784. WILLIAM de**

**Montecute of Shepton.** He married **17005393. Berta [Wife of Sir WILLIAM de Montacute].**  
**17005393. Berta [Wife of Sir WILLIAM de Montacute]**

Child of William DE MONTACUTE and Berta [Wife of Sir WILLIAM de Montacute] is:

- 8502696 i. Sir SIMON Baron de Montacute, born 1250 in Montacute, Somerset, ENGLAND; died 1316; married AUFRICIA de Fergus.

**17005394. King of Isle of Man Fergus**

Child of King of Isle of Man Fergus is:

- 8502697 i. AUFRICIA de Fergus, born 1252 in Isle of Man, ENGLAND; married Sir SIMON Baron de Montacute.

**17005400. Sir EBAL IV de Grandson,** born Abt. 1154 in Grandson, Waadt, SWITZERLAND; died January 26, 1234/35. He was the son of **34010800. Sir EBAL III de Grandson** and **34010801. JORDANE.** He married **17005401. BEATRIX de Geneva.**

**17005401. BEATRIX de Geneva,** born Abt. 1154 in Geneva, Geneva, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1235. She was the daughter of **34010802. AMADEO I Count de Geneva** and **34010803. ? von Domene.**

Child of EBAL Grandson and BEATRIX Geneva is:

- 8502700 i. Seigneur PIERRE I de Neuchatel de Grandison, born Abt. 1190 in Neuchatel, Ne, SWITZERLAND; died January 26, 1234/35; married AGNES de Neuchatel.

**17005410. King of Castile and Leon St. Ferdinand III of Castile,** born 1199; died May 30, 1252 in Seville, SPAIN. He was the son of **34010820. King of León Alfonso IX of LEÓN** and **34010821. Queen of Leon & Castile Berengaria of CASTILE.** He married **17005411. Countess of Ponthieu Johanna of PONTHEIU** 1237 in Burgos.

**17005411. Countess of Ponthieu Johanna of PONTHEIU,** born 1208; died March 15, 1278/79 in Abbeville.

Children of St. Ferdinand III of Castile and Johanna PONTHEIU are:

- i. Fernando of CASTILE, born Aft. 1239.  
ii. Luis of CASTILE, born Bef. 1243.  
8502705 iii. Eleanor of CASTILE, born Abt. 1244 in Castile, SPAIN; died November 24, 1290 in Herdeby, Near Grantham, Lincolnshire; married King of England Edward I Longshanks October 18, 1254 in Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, SPAIN.  
iv. Simón  
v. Juan

**17005414. King of Navarre Henry I the Fat of NAVARRE,** born 1239; died July 22, 1274. He was the son of **34010828. Theobald I of Navarre** and **34010829. Marguerite DE BOURBON.** He married **2097653. Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS** 1269.

**2097653. Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS,** born 1250; died May 02, 1302 in Paris, FRANCE. She was the daughter of **4195306. Count of Artois Robert I of Artois CAPET** and **4195307. Matilde DE BRABANT.**

Children of Henry NAVARRE and Blanche ARTOIS are:

- 8502707 i. Queen of Navarre Joan I of Navarre DE CHAMPAGNE, born 1271; died 1304; married King of France Philip IV CAPET 1284.  
ii. Theobald

**17005416. Count of Hainaut John of Avesnes** He married **17005417. Countess of Holland Aleidis of Holland.**

**17005417. Countess of Holland Aleidis of Holland**

Child of John of Avesnes and Aleidis of Holland is:

- 8502708 i. Count of Hainault&Holland John II of Hainaut, born Bef. 1281; died August 22, 1304; married Philippine of LUXEMBURG.

*Generation No. 26*

**33561460. Justiciar of Chester Philip D'ORREBY [Sr.]**, born Abt. 1160 in Runcorn (Alvanley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1230. He was the son of **67122920. Sir Herbert I D'ORREBY** and **67122921. Agnes DE KYME**. He married **33561461. Emma DE COVENTRE**.

**33561461. Emma DE COVENTRE**, born Abt. 1165 in Coventry, Warwickshire, ENGLAND.

Child of Philip D'ORREBY and Emma DE COVENTRE is:

16780730 i. **Philip D'ORREBY [Jr.]**, born Abt. 1190 in Runcorn (Alvanley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1230 in Lichfield (Elford), Staffordshire, ENGLAND; married Leuca DE MOHAUT.

**33562432. Count of Anjou and Maine Geoffrey V the Fair PLANTAGENET**, born August 24, 1113; died September 07, 1151 in Château-du-Loir, FRANCE. He was the son of **67124864. Count of Anjou Fulk V the younger of Anjou** and **67124865. Ermengard of MAINE**. He married **33562433. Queen of England Matilda the Empress** May 22, 1128 in Le Mans Cathedral, Anjou.

**33562433. Queen of England Matilda the Empress**, born Bet. 1103 - 1104 in Winchester, ENGLAND; died September 10, 1167 in Abbey of Notre Dame des Prés, Rouen. She was the daughter of **67124866. King of England Henry I Beauclerc** and **67124867. Matilda (Edith) of SCOTLAND**.

Children of Geoffrey PLANTAGENET and Matilda the Empress are:

- 16781216 i. **King of England Henry II Curtmantle FITZEMPRESS**, born March 25, 1133 in Le Mans, Anjou; died July 06, 1189 in Chinon Castle, FRANCE; met (1) Alisa CAPET; met (2) Rosamund (Joan) CLIFFORD; met (3) Nesta BLOET; met (4) Alice DE PORHOËT; married (5) Duchess of Aquitaine Eleanor of AQUITAINE May 18, 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, FRANCE.
- ii. **Count of Nantes & Amjou Geoffrey VI of Anjou**, born June 01, 1134; died July 26, 1158 in Nantes, Brittany.
- iii. **Count of Poitou William**, born 1136; died January 30, 1163/64 in Rouen, Normandy, FRANCE.

**33562434. Duke of Aquitaine William X the Toulousan of AQUITAINE**, born 1099 in Toulouse, FRANCE; died April 09, 1137 in Saint Jacques-de-Compostelle, SPAIN. He was the son of **67124868. Duke of Aquitaine William IX the Troubador of AQUITAINE** and **67124869. Philippa of TOULOUSE**. He married **33562435. Eleanor Châtellérault DE ROCHEFOUCAULD** 1121.

**33562435. Eleanor Châtellérault DE ROCHEFOUCAULD**, born 1103 in Châtellérault, Vienne, France; died Aft. 1130. She was the daughter of **67124870. Viscount Châtellérhault Aimery I DE ROCHEFOUCAULD** and **67124871. Dangereuse DE l'ISLE-BOUCHARD**.

Children of William AQUITAINE and Eleanor DE ROCHEFOUCAULD are:

- 16781217 i. **Duchess of Aquitaine Eleanor of AQUITAINE**, born Abt. 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guinne, France; died April 01, 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France; married (1) King of France Louis VII the Younger of France CAPET July 22, 1137 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France; married (2) King of England Henry II Curtmantle FITZEMPRESS May 18, 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, FRANCE.
- ii. **Petronella (Alix)**, born Abt. 1125; died October 24, 1153; married Count of Vermandois Rudolph of VERMANDOIS 1142; died October 14, 1151.

**33562436. Count of Angoulême William IV Angoulême TAILLEFER**, died 1178 in Mesina. He married **33562437. Marguerite DE TURENNE**.

**33562437. Marguerite DE TURENNE**, born Abt. 1120. She was the daughter of **67124874. Viscount of Turenne Raimond I DE TURENNE** and **67124875. Matilda de La PERCHE**.

Child of William TAILLEFER and Marguerite DE TURENNE is:

16781218 i. **Count Aymer of Angoulême TAILLEFER**, died 1218; married Alice DE COURTENAY.

**33562438. Peter I DE COURTENAY**, born Abt. 1126. He was the son of **67124876. King of France Louis VI the Fat of France CAPET** and **67124877. Adelaide of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**. He married **33562439. Elizabeth DE COURTENAY**.

**33562439. Elizabeth DE COURTENAY**, died 1205. She was the daughter of **67124878. Rainald DE COURTNEY** and **67124879. Hawise DE DONJON**.

Children of Peter DE COURTENAY and Elizabeth DE COURTENAY are:

- i. Emperor of Constantinople Pierre II DE COURTENAY, died 1218; married Empress of Constantinople Yolande of Constantinople; died 1219.
- 16781219 ii. Alice DE COURTENAY, died Abt. September 14, 1211; married Count Aymer of Angoulême TAILLEFER.

**33562444. Count of Savoy BI Humbert III of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**, born August 01, 1136; died March 04, 1188/89. He was the son of **67124888. Count of Savoy Amadeus III of Savoy DE MAURIENNE** and **67124889. Matilde of Vienne**. He married **33562445. Beatrix DE MACON** Abt. 1175.

**33562445. Beatrix DE MACON**, died 1230. She was the daughter of **67124890. Cte de Macon et de Vienne Gerard I DE MACON** and **67124891. Heiress of Salins Maurette DE SALINS**.

Child of BI DE MAURIENNE and Beatrix DE MACON is:

- 16781222 i. Count of Savoy Thomas of Savoy DE MAURIENNE, born May 20, 1177; died March 06, 1232/33; married Beatrix FAUCIGNY May 1195.

**33562448. King of France Louis VII the Younger of France CAPET**, born Abt. 1121 in Chateau de Belin; died September 18, 1180 in l'Abbaye de Fontevraud Paris, France. He was the son of **67124876. King of France Louis VI the Fat of France CAPET** and **67124877. Adelaide of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**. He married **33562449. Adele de Blois DE CHAMPAGNE** October 18, 1160.

**33562449. Adele de Blois DE CHAMPAGNE**, died 1206. She was the daughter of **67124898. Count of Blois 4 Theobald III of Blois** and **67124899. Maud of Carinthia**.

Children of Louis CAPET and Adele DE CHAMPAGNE are:

- 16781224 i. King of France Philip II Augustus of France CAPET, born August 21, 1165 in Gonesse, Nr: Paris, FRANCE; died July 14, 1223 in Mantes, FRANCE; married (1) Isabella of Hainault 1180; married (2) Ingeborg VALDEMARSOTTIR August 14, 1193; married (3) Princess Agnes of MERANIE 1196.
- ii. Adele (Alix) of France CAPET, born Abt. 1170.
- iii. Agnes of France CAPET, born 1171.

**33562450. Count of Hainault Baldwin V of Hainault** He married **33562451. Margaret of Flanders**. **33562451. Margaret of Flanders**, died 1194. She was the daughter of **67124902. Count of Flanders Thierry of Alsace DE LORRAINE** and **67124903. Sybil of Anjou**.

Children of Baldwin V of Hainault and Margaret of Flanders are:

- i. Count of Flanders Baldwin IX of Flanders, died 1205 in Adrianople; married Mary.
- ii. Emperor of Constantinople Henry of Constantinople, died 1216.
- iii. Empress of Constantinople Yolande of Constantinople, died 1219; married Emperor of Constantinople Pierre II DE COURTENAY; died 1218.
- 16781225 iv. Isabella of Hainault, died 1190; married King of France Philip II Augustus of France CAPET 1180.

**33562456. Duke of Brabant Godfrey III of Brabant**, died 1190. He was the son of **67124912. Duke of Brabant Godfrey II of Brabant**.

Child of Duke of Brabant Godfrey III of Brabant is:

- 16781228 i. Duke of Brabant Henry I of Brabant, born Abt. 1158; died September 05, 1235; married (1) Matilda of Boulogne; married (2) Maria DE FRANCE April 22, 1213.

**33562458. Count Boulogne Matthew of Alsace VON LOTHRINGEN**, died July 25, 1173. He was the son of **67124902. Count of Flanders Thierry of Alsace DE LORRAINE** and **67124903. Sybil of Anjou**. He married **33562459. Countess of Mortaigne Mary of Boulogne** Abt. 1160.

**33562459. Countess of Mortaigne Mary of Boulogne**, born Abt. 1136; died 1182 in St. Austrebert, Montreuil, FRANCE. She was the daughter of **67124918. King of England Stephen** and **67124919. Matilda of Boulogne**.

Children of Matthew VON LOTHRINGEN and Mary of Boulogne are:

- i. Countess of Boulogne Ida of Boulogne, born Abt. 1161.
- 16781229 ii. Matilda of Boulogne, born Abt. 1162; died Abt. 1211; married Duke of Brabant Henry I of Brabant.

**33562460. Holy Roman Emperor Frederick I BARBAROSSA**, born 1122 in Waiblingen, Germany; died June 10, 1190 in the River Calycandus, Cilicia. He was the son of **67124920. Duke of Swabia Frederick II of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN** and **67124921. Judith of BAVARIA**. He married **33562461. Beatrix of BURGUNDY** June 10, 1156.

**33562461. Beatrix of BURGUNDY**, born 1145; died November 15, 1184. She was the daughter of **67124922. Count of Burgundy & Macon Rainald III of BURGUNDY** and **67124923. Agathe DE LORRAINE**.

Children of Frederick BARBAROSSA and Beatrix BURGUNDY are:

- i. Holy Roman Emperor Henry VI of Sicily HOHENSTAUFENS, born November 1165; married Constance of Sicily; born 1154.
- 16781230 ii. Holy Roman Emperor Philip of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN, born Abt. 1176; died June 21, 1208 in Bramburg; married Irene of BYZANTIUM May 25, 1197.

**33562462. Emperor of Byzantium Isaac II ANGELUS of Byzantium**, died 1204.

Children of Emperor of Byzantium Isaac II ANGELUS of Byzantium are:

- 16781231 i. Irene of BYZANTIUM, died August 27, 1208; married Holy Roman Emperor Philip of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN May 25, 1197.
- ii. Emperor of Byzantium Alexius IV of BYZANTIUM

**33570816. Alvred DE CHYU**, born 1101 in ENGLAND; died 1169 in ENGLAND. He was the son of **67141632. [Father of Alvred DE CHYU] LE Cu**.

Child of Alvred DE CHYU is:

- 16785408 i. Willemus DEL CHYO, born 1129 in Warwickshire, ENGLAND; died 1203 in ENGLAND.

**34010752. Baron Mortimer of Wigamor Ralph MORTIMER**, born 1160; died 1246. He was the son of **68021504. Lord Mortimer of Wigamore Roger MORTIMER** and **68021505. Millicent (Isabel) DE FERRERS of Oakham**. He married **34010753. Gwladus DDU "the Dark"**.

**34010753. Gwladus DDU "the Dark"**, born Abt. 1204 in Gwynedd, WALES; died 1251 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **68021506. Prince of Wales Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" AP LOWERTH** and **68021507. Tangwystyl GOCH**.

Children of Ralph MORTIMER and Gwladus DDU "the Dark" are:

- 17005376 i. ROGER VI Baron de Mortimer & Wigmore, born Abt. 1231 in Cwmaron Castle, Llandewl, Ystradenny, WALES; died October 27, 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; married Maud (Matilda) de BRAOSE 1247.
- ii. HUGH de Mortimer, de Chelmarsh, born Abt. 1233 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died January 1272/73.
- iii. John DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1235 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.
- iv. Peter DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1237 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND.

**34010754. Lord of Abergavenny William DE BRAOSE** He was the son of **68021508. Reginald DE BRAOSE** and **34010753. Gwladus DDU "the Dark"**. He married **34010755. Eva MARSHAL**.

**34010755. Eva MARSHAL** She was the daughter of **68021510. Earl of Pembroke 4 William MARSHAL** and **68021511. Countess Strigoil Isabel DE CLARE**.

Children of William DE BRAOSE and Eva MARSHAL are:

- 17005377 i. Maud (Matilda) de BRAOSE, born Abt. 1230 in Bramber Castle, Breconshire, WALES; died Abt. March 1300/01; married ROGER VI Baron de Mortimer & Wigmore 1247.
- ii. Eleanor DE BRAOSE, married Humphrey DE BOHUN [III]; died October 27, 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester.

**34010784. WILLIAM de Montecute of Shepton**, died 1247. He was the son of **68021568. WILLIAM de Montecute of Shepton** and **68021569. Isabel [Wife of WILLIAM de Montecute of...]**.

Child of WILLIAM de Montecute of Shepton is:

- 17005392 i. Sir William DE MONTACUTE, born 1210; married Berta [Wife of Sir WILLIAM de Montacute].

**34010800. Sir EBAL III de Grandson** He married **34010801. JORDANE**.

**34010801. JORDANE**

Child of EBAL Grandson and JORDANE is:

- 17005400 i. Sir EBAL IV de Grandson, born Abt. 1154 in Grandson, Waadt, SWITZERLAND; died January 26, 1234/35; married BEATRIX de Geneva.

**34010802. AMADEO I Count de Geneva**, born 1110 in Geneva, SWITZERLAND; died June 26, 1178. He was the son of **68021604. AIMON II Count of Geneva** and **68021605. Itha de FAUCIGNY**. He married **34010803. ? von Domene**.

**34010803. ? von Domene**

Child of AMADEO Geneva and ? von Domene is:

- 17005401 i. BEATRIX de Geneva, born Abt. 1154 in Geneva, Geneva, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1235; married Sir EBAL IV de Grandson.

**34010820. King of León Alfonso IX of LEÓN**, born August 15, 1171 in Zamora; died September 24, 1230 in Villanueva de Sarria. He was the son of **68021640. King of León Ferdinand II of León** and **68021641. Urraca of Portugal**. He married **34010821. Queen of Leon & Castile Berengaria of CASTILE** 1197 in Valladolid, Spain.

**34010821. Queen of Leon & Castile Berengaria of CASTILE**, born 1181; died November 08, 1246 in Las Huelgas. She was the daughter of **68021642. King of Castile Alfonso VIII of Castile** and **68021643. Eleanor PLANTAGENET**.

Children of Alfonso LEÓN and Berengaria CASTILE are:

- 17005410 i. King of Castile and Leon St. Ferdinand III of Castile, born 1199; died May 30, 1252 in Seville, SPAIN; married (1) Beatrice (Elizabeth) VON HOHENSTAUFEN November 30, 1219; married (2) Countess of Ponthieu Johanna of PONTHEIU 1237 in Burgos.  
ii. Infanta of Castile Berengaria of Castile, born Abt. 1199; married King of Jerusalem John I DE BRIENNE 1224 in Toledo; died 1237.  
iii. Constanza of CASTILE, born May 01, 1200.  
iv. Leonor of CASTILE, born 1202.  
v. Alfonse de Castilla DE MOLINA, born Abt. 1204; died January 06, 1271/72; married (1) Mafalda Gonzalez DE LARA 1222; married (2) Teresa Gonzalez DE LARA Aft. September 1244; married (3) Mayor Alfonsa DE MENESES Aft. 1246.

**34010828. Theobald I of Navarre**, born 1201; died July 08, 1253. He was the son of **68021656. Palatine of Champagne Theobald III of Champagne** and **68021657. Queen of Navarre Blanche of Navarre**. He married **34010829. Marguerite DE BOURBON** March 1231/32.

**34010829. Marguerite DE BOURBON**, born 1205. She was the daughter of **68021658. Archambaud VIII Lord BOURBON**.

Children of Theobald I of Navarre and Marguerite DE BOURBON are:

- i. Theobald II of NAVARRE, born 1237.  
17005414 ii. King of Navarre Henry I the Fat of NAVARRE, born 1239; died July 22, 1274; married Queen Dowager Blanche of ARTOIS 1269.

#### *Generation No. 27*

**67122920. Sir Herbert I D'ORREBY**, born Abt. 1140 in Spilsby (Orby), Lincolnshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **134245840. Lord Alard D'ORREBY**. He married **67122921. Agnes DE KYME**.

**67122921. Agnes DE KYME**, born Abt. 1140 in Horncastle (Sotby), Lincolnshire, ENGLAND.

Child of Herbert D'ORREBY and Agnes DE KYME is:

- 33561460 i. Justiciar of Chester Philip D'ORREBY [Sr.], born Abt. 1160 in Runcorn (Alvanley), Cheshire, ENGLAND; died Abt. 1230; married Emma DE COVENTRE.

**67124864. Count of Anjou Fulk V the younger of Anjou**, born 1092; died 1143. He was the son of **134249728. Count of Anjou Fulk IV the Rude of Anjou** and **134249729. Bertrade DE MONTFORT**. He married **67124865. Ermengard of MAINE**.

**67124865. Ermengard of MAINE**, born 1096; died 1126. She was the daughter of **134249730. Count of Maine Helias of MAINE** and **134249731. Agnes of Aquitaine**.

Children of Fulk V the younger of Anjou and Ermengard MAINE are:

- i. Count of Mayenne Helias of Mayenne, married Philippa.
- ii. Isabella (Matilda), born Abt. 1109 in Anjou, FRANCE; died 1154 in Fontevrault Abbey, FRANCE; married Duke of Normandy William the Aetheling June 1119 in Lisieux; born Bef. August 05, 1103 in Winchester, ENGLAND; died November 25, 1120.
- 33562432 iii. Count of Anjou and Maine Geoffrey V the Fair PLANTAGENET, born August 24, 1113; died September 07, 1151 in Château-du-Loir, FRANCE; met (1) Adelaide of Angers.; married (3) Queen of England Matilda the Empress May 22, 1128 in Le Mans Cathedral, Anjou.
- iv. Sybil of Anjou, born Abt. 1114; died 1165 in Abbey of St. Lazarus, Bethlehem; married (1) Count of Flanders William III Clito of Flanders/ 1123; born 1101 in Rouen, FRANCE; died July 27, 1128 in the Battle of Alost; married (2) Count of Flanders Thierry of Alsace DE LORRAINE 1134; died January 17, 1167/68.

**67124866. King of England Henry I Beauclerc**, born Abt. September 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died December 01, 1135 in St. Denis-le-Fermont, Near Gisors. He was the son of **134249732. King of England William I the Conqueror** and **134249733. Matilda of Flanders**. He married **67124867. Matilda (Edith) of SCOTLAND** November 11, 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, ENGLAND.

**67124867. Matilda (Edith) of SCOTLAND**, born Bet. 1079 - 1080; died May 01, 1118 in Westminster Palace, London, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **134249734. King of Scotland Malcolm III Caennmor of Scotland** and **134249735. Queen St. Margaret the Exile ATHELING**.

Children of Henry I Beauclerc and Matilda SCOTLAND are:

- i. Euphemia, born July 1101.
- 33562433 ii. Queen of England Matilda the Empress, born Bet. 1103 - 1104 in Winchester, ENGLAND; died September 10, 1167 in Abbey of Notre Dame des Prés, Rouen; married (1) Holy Roman Emperor Henry V of Germany January 07, 1113/14 in Mainz, GERMANY; married (2) Count of Anjou and Maine Geoffrey V the Fair PLANTAGENET May 22, 1128 in Le Mans Cathedral, Anjou.
- iii. Duke of Normandy William the Aetheling, born Bef. August 05, 1103 in Winchester, ENGLAND; died November 25, 1120; married Isabella (Matilda) June 1119 in Lisieux; born Abt. 1109 in Anjou, FRANCE; died 1154 in Fontevrault Abbey, FRANCE.
- iv. Richard, died November 25, 1120.

**67124868. Duke of Aquitaine William IX the Troubador of AQUITAINE**, born October 22, 1071 in FRANCE; died February 10, 1125/26. He was the son of **134249736. Duke of Aquitaine William VI/VIII (Guido) of AQUITAINE** and **134249737. Hildegard of Burgundy**. He married **67124869. Philippa of TOULOUSE** 1094.

**67124869. Philippa of TOULOUSE**, born 1073 in FRANCE; died November 28, 1118 in Fontevrault Abbey, Anjou, FRANCE. She was the daughter of **134249738. Count of Toulouse William IV of Toulouse** and **134249739. Mathilde**.

Children of William AQUITAINE and Philippa TOULOUSE are:

- 33562434 i. Duke of Aquitaine William X the Toulousan of AQUITAINE, born 1099 in Toulouse, FRANCE; died April 09, 1137 in Saint Jacques-de-Compostelle, SPAIN; met (1) Emma of LIMOGES; married (2) Eleanor Châtellérault DE ROCHEFOUCAULD 1121.
- ii. Prince of Antioch Raymond I of POITIERS, born Abt. 1100; died June 27, 1149; married Princess of Antioch Constance GUISCARD of ANTIOCH Abt. 1140.

**67124870. Viscount Châtellérhault Aimery I DE ROCHEFOUCAULD**, born Abt. 1076; died November 07, 1151 in l'Abbaye de Notre Dame de Noyers. He met **67124871. Dangereuse DE l'ISLE-BOUCHARD**.

**67124871. Dangereuse DE l'ISLE-BOUCHARD**, born Abt. 1079 in L'Ile-Bouchard, Indre-et-Loire, France; died Aft. 1119.

Child of Aimery DE ROCHEFOUCAULD and Dangereuse DE l'ISLE-BOUCHARD is:

33562435 i. Eleanor Châtellérault DE ROCHEFOUCAULD, born 1103 in Châtellérault, Vienne, France; died Aft. 1130; married Duke of Aquitaine William X the Toulousan of AQUITAINE 1121.

**67124874. Viscount of Turenne Raimond I DE TURENNE** He married **67124875. Matilda de La PERCHE**.

**67124875. Matilda de La PERCHE**, died 1143. She was the daughter of **134249750. Geoffrey II de la PERCHE** and **134249751. Beatrice of MONTDIDIER**.

Child of Raimond DE TURENNE and Matilda PERCHE is:

33562437 i. Marguerite DE TURENNE, born Abt. 1120; married Count of Angoulême William IV Angoulême TAILLEFER.

**67124876. King of France Louis VI the Fat of France CAPET**, born 1081 in Paris, France; died August 01, 1137 in Chateau Bethizy, Paris, France. He was the son of **134249752. King of France Philip I the Fair of France CAPET** and **134249753. Bertha of HOLLAND**. He married **67124877. Adelaide of Savoy DE MAURIENNE** 1115.

**67124877. Adelaide of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**, died November 18, 1154. She was the daughter of **134249754. Count of Savoy Humbert II the Fat of Savoy DE MAURIENNE** and **134249755. Gisele of Burgundy**.

Children of Louis CAPET and Adelaide DE MAURIENNE are:

- i. King of France Philip CAPET, born August 29, 1116.
- 33562448 ii. King of France Louis VII the Younger of France CAPET, born Abt. 1121 in Chateau de Belin; died September 18, 1180 in l'Abbaye de Fontevraud Paris, France; married (1) Duchess of Aquitaine Eleanor of AQUITAINE July 22, 1137 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France; married (2) Constance of CASTILE Bef. November 18, 1153; married (3) Adele de Blois DE CHAMPAGNE October 18, 1160.
- iii. Bishop of Rouen Henry of Beauvais CAPET, born Abt. 1121.
- iv. Count of Dreux 1st Robert of Dreux CAPET, born Abt. 1123; married Hawise DE SALISBURY Abt. 1144; died 1152.
- v. Bishop of Paris Philip CAPET, born 1125.
- vi. Constance of Toulouse CAPET, born Abt. 1128; died August 16, 1176 in Rheims, FRANCE; married Count/Earl of Boulogne Eustace of Boulogne Aft. February 1139/40 in Paris, FRANCE; born Bet. 1130 - 1131; died August 16, 1153 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.
- 33562438vii. Peter I DE COURTENAY, born Abt. 1126; married Elizabeth DE COURTENAY.

**67124878. Rainald DE COURTNEY** He was the son of **134249756. Sire of Courtenay Miles DE COURTENAY** and **134249757. Ermengard DE NEVERS**. He married **67124879. Hawise DE DONJON**.  
**67124879. Hawise DE DONJON** She was the daughter of **134249758. Frederick DE DONJON**.

Children of Rainald DE COURTNEY and Hawise DE DONJON are:

- 33562439 i. Elizabeth DE COURTENAY, died 1205; married Peter I DE COURTENAY.
- ii. Reinald DE COURTENAY, died September 27, 1194; married Lady of Okehampton Hawise DE COURCY; died July 31, 1219.

**67124888. Count of Savoy Amadeus III of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**, died 1148. He was the son of **134249754. Count of Savoy Humbert II the Fat of Savoy DE MAURIENNE** and **134249755. Gisele of Burgundy**. He married **67124889. Matilde of Vienne** Abt. 1120.

**67124889. Matilde of Vienne**

Children of Amadeus DE MAURIENNE and Matilde of Vienne are:

- i. Matilda of Savoy DE MAURIENNE, born Abt. 1125; died November 04, 1157 in Coimbra; married King of Portugal Alfonso I of Portugal HENRIQUES; born Abt. 1094 in PORTUGAL; died 1185 in PORTUGAL.
- 33562444 ii. Count of Savoy Bl Humbert III of Savoy DE MAURIENNE, born August 01, 1136; died March 04, 1188/89; married (1) Faydiva of TOULOUSE Bef. January 03, 1150/51; married (2) Clementina VON ZÄHRINGEN Abt. 1164; married (3) Beatrix DE MACON Abt. 1175.

**67124890. Cte de Macon et de Vienne Gerard I DE MACON**, died September 15, 1184. He was the son of **134249780. Cte de Macon et d'Auxonne William III DE MACON** and **134249781. Heiress of Traves**

**Ponce DE TRAVES.** He married **67124891. Heiress of Salins Maurette DE SALINS.**  
**67124891. Heiress of Salins Maurette DE SALINS**

Child of Gerard DE MACON and Maurette DE SALINS is:

- 33562445 i. Beatrix DE MACON, died 1230; married Count of Savoy BI Humbert III of Savoy DE MAURIENNE Abt. 1175.

**67124898. Count of Blois 4 Theobald III of Blois,** born Abt. 1088; died 1152. He was the son of **134249796. Count of Blois Stephen II Henry of Blois** and **134249797. Countess of Blois Adela.** He married **67124899. Maud of Carinthia.**

**67124899. Maud of Carinthia** She was the daughter of **134249798. Duke of Carinthia Ingelbert II of Carinthia.**

Children of Theobald III of Blois and Maud of Carinthia are:

- i. Count of Champagne&Brie Henry I the Liberal of Champaign, born 1127; died 1181; married Mary of France CAPET; born 1145; died 1198.
  - ii. Count of Blois Theobald IV of Blois, died 1190 in Acre, Palestine; married Alisa CAPET Abt. 1164; born 1150; died 1198.
  - iii. Count of Sancerre Stephen of Sancerre
  - iv. Cardinal Archbishop William of Rheims
- 33562449 v. Adele de Blois DE CHAMPAGNE, died 1206; married King of France Louis VII the Younger of France CAPET October 18, 1160.

**67124902. Count of Flanders Thierry of Alsace DE LORRAINE,** died January 17, 1167/68. He married **67124903. Sybil of Anjou** 1134.

**67124903. Sybil of Anjou,** born Abt. 1114; died 1165 in Abbey of St. Lazarus, Bethlehem. She was the daughter of **67124864. Count of Anjou Fulk V the younger of Anjou** and **67124865. Ermengard of MAINE.**

Children of Thierry DE LORRAINE and Sybil of Anjou are:

- i. Count of Flanders &Artois Philip the Great of Flanders, died 1191; married Teresa (Matilda) of Portugal 1183; born 1157; died May 06, 1218.
- 33562451 ii. Margaret of Flanders, died 1194; married Count of Hainault Baldwin V of Hainault.
- 33562458 iii. Count Boulogne Matthew of Alsace VON LOTHRINGEN, died July 25, 1173; married Countess of Mortaigne Mary of Boulogne Abt. 1160.

**67124912. Duke of Brabant Godfrey II of Brabant,** died 1142. He was the son of **134249824. Duke of Louvaine&Brabant Godfrey the Bearded of Louvaine BARBUTUS** and **134249825. Ida of NAMUR.**

Child of Duke of Brabant Godfrey II of Brabant is:

- 33562456 i. Duke of Brabant Godfrey III of Brabant, died 1190.

**67124918. King of England Stephen,** born Abt. 1096 in Blois, FRANCE; died October 25, 1154 in Dover Castle, Kent. He was the son of **134249796. Count of Blois Stephen II Henry of Blois** and **134249797. Countess of Blois Adela.** He married **67124919. Matilda of Boulogne** 1125 in Westminster, London, ENGLAND.

**67124919. Matilda of Boulogne,** born Bet. 1103 - 1105 in Boulogne; died May 1152 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **134249838. Count of Boulogne Eustace III of Boulogne** and **134249839. Mary of Scotland.**

Children of Stephen and Matilda of Boulogne are:

- i. Baldwin, born 1126; died Bef. December 02, 1135 in London, ENGLAND.
  - ii. Count/Earl of Boulogne Eustace of Boulogne, born Bet. 1130 - 1131; died August 16, 1153 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; married Constance of Toulouse CAPET Aft. February 1139/40 in Paris, FRANCE; born Abt. 1128; died August 16, 1176 in Rheims, FRANCE.
  - iii. Matilda, born Abt. 1133.
  - iv. Earl of Surrey 4 William of Boulogne DE BLOIS, born Abt. 1134; died October 11, 1159 in Toulouse, FRANCE; married Isabel DE WARRENNE Abt. 1149; born Abt. 1136.
- 33562459 v. Countess of Mortaigne Mary of Boulogne, born Abt. 1136; died 1182 in St. Austrebert, Montreuil, FRANCE; married Count Boulogne Matthew of Alsace VON LOTHRINGEN Abt. 1160.

**67124920. Duke of Swabia Frederick II of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN**, born Abt. 1090; died April 04, 1147. He was the son of **134249840. Duke of Swabia Frederick I of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN** and **134249841. Agnes**. He married **67124921. Judith of BAVARIA**.

**67124921. Judith of BAVARIA**, died February 22. She was the daughter of **134249842. Duke of Bavaria Henry of BAVARIA**.

Child of Frederick HOHENSTAUFEN and Judith BAVARIA is:

- 33562460 i. Holy Roman Emperor Frederick I BARBAROSSA, born 1122 in Waiblingen, Germany; died June 10, 1190 in the River Calycandus, Cilicia; married (1) Adelheid VON VOHBURG 1147; married (2) Beatrix of BURGUNDY June 10, 1156.

**67124922. Count of Burgundy & Macon Rainald III of BURGUNDY**, died Abt. 1249. He was the son of **134249844. Etienne I Tete-hardi DE MACON** and **134249845. Beatrix**. He married **67124923. Agathe DE LORRAINE** Abt. 1130.

**67124923. Agathe DE LORRAINE** She was the daughter of **134249846. Duke of Lorraine Simon I DE LORRAINE**.

Child of Rainald BURGUNDY and Agathe DE LORRAINE is:

- 33562461 i. Beatrix of BURGUNDY, born 1145; died November 15, 1184; married Holy Roman Emperor Frederick I BARBAROSSA June 10, 1156.

**67141632. [Father of Alvred DE CHYU] LE Cu**, born 1059 in Normandy; died 1130.

Child of [Father of Alvred DE CHYU] LE Cu is:

- 33570816 i. Alvred DE CHYU, born 1101 in ENGLAND; died 1169 in ENGLAND.

**68021504. Lord Mortimer of Wigamore Roger MORTIMER**, born 1158 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died August 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND. He was the son of **136043008. Hugh MORTIMER** and **136043009. Maud MESCHIN**. He married **68021505. Millicent (Isabel) DE FERRERS of Oakham**.

**68021505. Millicent (Isabel) DE FERRERS of Oakham**, born Abt. 1170 in Derby, Derbyshire, ENGLAND; died April 1252.

Children of Roger MORTIMER and Millicent DE FERRERS are:

- i. HUGH de MORTIMER of Wigmore, born Abt. 1186 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died November 10, 1227; married ELEANOR DE BRAOSE Bef. 1210.
- ii. [D/o Roger & DE FERRERS] DE MORTIMER, born Abt. 1188 in Worcestershire, ENGLAND; married STEPHEN de Gross.
- iii. Joane Isabel DE MORTIMER, married WALCHELINE (WALTER) de Beauchamp, of Elmley 1212 in Elmley, Worcestershire, ENGLAND; born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, ENGLAND; died 1268.
- 34010752 iv. Baron Mortimer of Wigamor Ralph MORTIMER, born 1160; died 1246; married Gwladus DDU "the Dark".
  - v. Roger DE MORTIMER
  - vi. Robert DE MORTIMER
  - vii. Philip DE MORTIMER

**68021506. Prince of Wales Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" AP LOWERTH**, born 1173; died 1240. He met **68021507. Tangwystyl GOCH**.

**68021507. Tangwystyl GOCH**

Children of Llywelyn AP LOWERTH and Tangwystyl GOCH are:

- i. Gruffydd AP LLYWELYN FAWR, died 1244; married (1) Ragnhild of Man; married (2) Senena.
- 34010753 ii. Gwladus DDU "the Dark", born Abt. 1204 in Gwynedd, WALES; died 1251 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; married (1) Baron Mortimer of Wigamor Ralph MORTIMER; married (2) Reginald DE BRAOSE.
- iii. Helen

**68021508. Reginald DE BRAOSE** He married **34010753. Gwladus DDU "the Dark"**.

**34010753. Gwladus DDU "the Dark"**, born Abt. 1204 in Gwynedd, WALES; died 1251 in Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND. She was the daughter of **68021506. Prince of Wales Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" AP LOWERTH** and **68021507. Tangwystyl GOCH**.

Children of Reginald DE BRAOSE and Gwladus DDU "the Dark" are:

- i. William DE BRAOSE
- 34010754 ii. Lord of Abergavenny William DE BRAOSE, married Eva MARSHAL.

**68021510. Earl of Pembroke 4 William MARSHAL**, born 1146; died May 14, 1219 in Caversham. He married **68021511. Countess Strigoil Isabel DE CLARE**.

**68021511. Countess Strigoil Isabel DE CLARE**, born Abt. 1174; died 1220. She was the daughter of **136043022. Earl of Pembroke 2nd Richard Strongbow FitzGilbert DE CLARE** and **136043023. Countess of Ireland Aoife (Eva) of Leinster MacMURROUGH**.

Children of William MARSHAL and Isabel DE CLARE are:

- i. Marshall of England Maud MARSHAL, died March 27, 1248; married (1) Earl of Norfolk 3rd Hugh of Norfolk BIGOD 1207; died 1225; married (2) Earl of Warren & Surrey 6 William DE WARREN Bef. October 13, 1225; died May 27, 1240 in London, ENGLAND.
- ii. Earl of Pembroke 5 William MARSHAL, born Abt. 1190; died April 06, 1231; married (1) Alice DE BêTHUNE 1214; died Abt. 1216; married (2) Eleanor April 23, 1224; born 1215 in Gloucester; died April 13, 1275 in Montargis Abbey, FRANCE.
- iii. Earl of Pembroke 7 Gilbert MARSHAL, died June 27, 1241 in Hertford Priory; married Marjorie (Margaret) August 01, 1235 in Berwick-on-Tweed; died November 17, 1244.
- iv. Lady Isabella MARSHAL, born October 09, 1200; married Earl of Gloucester 4 Gilbert of Gloucester DE CLARE; born Abt. 1180.
- 34010755 v. Eva MARSHAL, married Lord of Abergavenny William DE BRAOSE.

**68021568. WILLIAM de Montecute of Shepton**, died 1218. He was the son of **136043136. DRUE de Montecuto** and **136043137. ALINE (ALIVA) de Bassett**. He married **68021569. Isabel [Wife of WILLIAM de Montecute of...]**.

**68021569. Isabel [Wife of WILLIAM de Montecute of...]**

Child of WILLIAM de Montecute and Isabel [Wife of WILLIAM de Montecute of...] is:

- 34010784 i. WILLIAM de Montecute of Shepton, died 1247.

**68021604. AIMON II Count of Geneva**, born 1084 in Geneva, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1134. He was the son of **136043208. GEROLD III Count of Geneva** and **136043209. Thietburge de SAVOY**. He married **68021605. Itha de FAUCIGNY**.

**68021605. Itha de FAUCIGNY**, born 1086.

Child of AIMON Geneva and Itha de FAUCIGNY is:

- 34010802 i. AMADEO I Count de Geneva, born 1110 in Geneva, SWITZERLAND; died June 26, 1178; married ? von Domene.

**68021640. King of León Ferdinand II of León**, born 1137; died January 22, 1187/88 in Benavente. He was the son of **136043280. Count of Castile Alfonso VII the Emperor RAIMÚNDEZ** and **136043281. Berenguela of Barcelona BERENGAR**. He married **68021641. Urraca of Portugal**.

**68021641. Urraca of Portugal**, born Abt. 1151. She was the daughter of **136043282. King of Portugal Alfonso I of Portugal HENRIQUES** and **136043283. Matilda of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**.

Child of Ferdinand II of León and Urraca of Portugal is:

- 34010820 i. King of León Alfonso IX of LEÓN, born August 15, 1171 in Zamora; died September 24, 1230 in Villanueva de Sarria; married (1) Blanche of CASTILE; married (2) Teresa of PORTUGAL February 15, 1190/91; married (3) Queen of Leon & Castile Berengaria of CASTILE 1197 in Valladolid, Spain.

**68021642. King of Castile Alfonso VIII of Castile**, born November 11, 1155. He was the son of **136043284. Sancho III of CASTILE** and **136043285. Princess Blanche of NAVARRE**. He married **68021643. Eleanor PLANTAGENET**.

**68021643. Eleanor PLANTAGENET**, born October 13, 1162. She was the daughter of **16781216. King of England Henry II Curtmantle FITZEMPRESS** and **16781217. Duchess of Aquitaine Eleanor of AQUITAINE**.

Children of Alfonso VIII of Castile and Eleanor PLANTAGENET are:

- 34010821 i. Queen of Leon & Castile Berengaria of CASTILE, born 1181; died November 08, 1246 in Las Huelgas; married (1) Duke of Swabia Conrad II of SWABIA 1188; married (2) King of León Alfonso IX of LEÓN 1197 in Valladolid, Spain.
- ii. Urraca of Castile, born 1186; died November 03, 1220 in Lisbon; married King of Portugal&Algarve Afonso II the Fat of Portugal 1206; born April 23, 1185 in Coimbra; died March 25, 1223 in Coimbra.

**68021656. Palatine of Champagne Theobald III of Champagne**, died 1201. He was the son of **136043312. Count of Champagne&Brie Henry I the Liberal of Champaign** and **136043313. Mary of France CAPET**. He married **68021657. Queen of Navarre Blanche of Navarre** July 01, 1199.

**68021657. Queen of Navarre Blanche of Navarre**, born 1180; died 1229. She was the daughter of **136043314. King of Navarre Sancho VI the wise of NAVARRE** and **136043315. Sancha (Beatrice) of CASTILE**.

Children of Theobald III of Champagne and Blanche of Navarre are:

- i. Blanca, married Duke of Meran Odo of Meran.
  - ii. Beatrice of Navarre, died 1295; married Duke of Burgundy Hugh IV of Burgundy November 1258; born March 09, 1212/13.
- 34010828 iii. Theobald I of Navarre, born 1201; died July 08, 1253; married (1) Gertrude VON METZ June 1220; married (2) Agnes of BEAUJEU 1222; married (3) Marguerite DE BOURBON March 1231/32.

**68021658. Archambaud VIII Lord BOURBON**, born 1189.

Child of Archambaud VIII Lord BOURBON is:

- 34010829 i. Marguerite DE BOURBON, born 1205; married Theobald I of Navarre March 1231/32.

*Generation No. 28*

**134245840. Lord Alard D'ORREBY**, born Abt. 1100; died Abt. 1150.

Child of Lord Alard D'ORREBY is:

- 67122920 i. Sir Herbert I D'ORREBY, born Abt. 1140 in Spilsby (Orby), Lincolnshire, ENGLAND; married Agnes DE KYME.

**134249728. Count of Anjou Fulk IV the Rude of Anjou**, born 1043; died April 14, 1106. He was the son of Conte Geoffroy II FEROLE and Ermengard D'ANJOU. He married **134249729. Bertrade DE MONTFORT**. **134249729. Bertrade DE MONTFORT**, born 1059; died 1117.

Child of Fulk IV the Rude of Anjou and Bertrade DE MONTFORT is:

- 67124864 i. Count of Anjou Fulk V the younger of Anjou, born 1092; died 1143; married (1) Ermengard of MAINE; married (2) Melesend.

**134249730. Count of Maine Helias of MAINE**, born 1060; died June 11, 1110. He was the son of John De LA FLECHE and Paula [Wife of John De LA FLECHE]. He married **134249731. Agnes of Aquitaine**.

**134249731. Agnes of Aquitaine**, died 1097. She was the daughter of **134249736. Duke of Aquitaine William VI/VIII (Guido) of AQUITAINE** and **134249737. Hildegard of Burgundy**.

Child of Helias MAINE and Agnes of Aquitaine is:

- 67124865 i. Ermengard of MAINE, born 1096; died 1126; married Count of Anjou Fulk V the younger of Anjou.

**134249732. King of England William I the Conqueror**, born 1028 in Falaise, Normandy, FRANCE; died September 09, 1087 in Hermentrube, Near Rouen, FRANCE. He was the son of Duke of Normandy 6th Robert II the Devil of NORMANDY and Officer of the Household Herleva (Arlette). He married **134249733. Matilda of**

**Flanders** 1053 in Cathedral of Notre Dame d'Eu, Normandy, FRANCE.

**134249733. Matilda of Flanders**, born Abt. 1031. She was the daughter of Count of Flanders Baldwin V "the Pious" of Flanders and Princess Adela (Alix) of France CAPET.

Children of William I the Conqueror and Matilda of Flanders are:

- i. Duke of Normandy Robert II Curthose, born 1054; married (1) Margaret VON MAINE; died October 12, 1063; married (2) Sybilla of Conversano 1100 in Apulia, ITALY; died February 1102/03 in Rouen, FRANCE.
- ii. Duke of Bernay Richard, born Abt. 1055 in Normandy, FRANCE; died Abt. 1081 in New Forest.
- iii. Abbess of Caen Cecilia of Holy Trinity, born 1056; died July 30, 1126 in Caen.
- iv. Nun Adeliza, born 1055; died Abt. 1065.
- v. King of England William II Rufus, born Bet. 1056 - 1060 in Normandy, FRANCE; died August 02, 1100 in New Forest, Hampshire.
- vi. Constance, born Abt. 1066 in Normandy, FRANCE; died August 13, 1090 in Brittany, FRANCE; married Duke of Brittany Alan IV of Brittany FERGANT 1086 in Caen, Normandy; died October 13, 1119.
- vii. Countess of Blois Adela, born Abt. 1067 in Normandy, FRANCE; died March 08, 1136/37 in Marcigny-sur-Loire, FRANCE; married Count of Blois Stephen II Henry of Blois Abt. 1081 in Chartres Cathedral, FRANCE; born Abt. 1045; died May 19, 1102 in Ramula, Holy Land.
- viii. Agatha
- ix. Matilda
- 67124866 x. King of England Henry I Beauclerc, born Abt. September 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died December 01, 1135 in St. Denis-le-Fermont, Near Gisors; met (1) Ansfride; met (2) Sybylla CORBET; met (3) Isabel (Elizabeth) DE BEAUMONT; met (4) Edith SIGULFSON; met (5) Edith; met (6) Princess of Deheubarth Nest; married (7) Matilda (Edith) of SCOTLAND November 11, 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, ENGLAND; married (8) Queen of England Adeliza of Louvaine January 29, 1121/22 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

**134249734. King of Scotland Malcolm III Caennmor of Scotland**, born Abt. 1031; died November 13, 1093 in Alnwick Castle. He was the son of King of Scotland Duncan I the Gracious of Scotland and Aelflaed (Sybil) of Northumbria. He married **134249735. Queen St. Margaret the Exile ATHELING** 1068 in Dunfermline Abbey, Fife, SCOTLAND.

**134249735. Queen St. Margaret the Exile ATHELING**, born 1045 in HUNGARY; died November 16, 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of Edward the Outlaw ATHELING and Agatha.

Children of Malcolm III Caennmor of Scotland and St. Margaret the Exile ATHELING are:

- i. Edward
- ii. King of Scotland Edmund I of SCOTLAND
- iii. Abbot of Dunkeld Ethelred
- iv. King of Scotland Edgar of SCOTLAND, born Abt. 1074.
- v. King of Scotland Alexander I the Fierce of SCOTLAND, born 1078.
- vi. King of Scotland David I the Saint of Scotland, born Abt. 1084; died May 24, 1153 in Carlisle, Cumbria; married Matilda of Northumberland 1113; born Abt. 1074; died 1131.
- vii. Mary of Scotland, died May 31, 1116; married Count of Boulogne Eustace III of Boulogne 1102; died 1125.
- 67124867viii. Matilda (Edith) of SCOTLAND, born Bet. 1079 - 1080; died May 01, 1118 in Westminster Palace, London, ENGLAND; married King of England Henry I Beauclerc November 11, 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, ENGLAND.

**134249736. Duke of Aquitaine William VI/VIII (Guido) of AQUITAINE**, born Abt. 1026; died September 25, 1086 in Chateau de Chize, FRANCE. He was the son of Duke of Aquitaine William III/V the Great of Aquitaine and Agnes of Burgundy DE MACON. He married **134249737. Hildegard of Burgundy** Abt. 1069.

**134249737. Hildegard of Burgundy**, born 1050; died 1104. She was the daughter of Duke of Burgundy Robert I of Burgundy CAPET and Ermengard D'ANJOU.

Children of William AQUITAINE and Hildegard of Burgundy are:

- i. Agnes of Aquitaine, died 1097; married (1) Count of Maine Helias of MAINE; born 1060; died June 11, 1110; married (2) King of Aragón Pedro I of Aragón SANCHEZ 1086 in Jaca; born 1069; died September 27, 1104 in Valle de Aran.
- 67124868 ii. Duke of Aquitaine William IX the Troubadour of AQUITAINE, born October 22, 1071 in FRANCE; died February 10, 1125/26; married (2) Ermengard of Anjou Abt. 1089; married (3) Philippa of TOULOUSE 1094.

**134249738. Count of Toulouse William IV of Toulouse**, born 1040; died 1094 in Huesca, SPAIN. He was the son of Count of Toulouse Pons of Toulouse and Almodis DE LA MARCHE. He married **134249739. Mathilde** 1067.

**134249739. Mathilde**, born Abt. 1042.

Child of William IV of Toulouse and Mathilde is:

67124869 i. Philippa of TOULOUSE, born 1073 in FRANCE; died November 28, 1118 in Fontevrault Abbey, Anjou, FRANCE; married Duke of Aquitaine William IX the Troubador of AQUITAINE 1094.

**134249750. Geoffrey II de la PERCHE**, died 1100. He married **134249751. Beatrice of MONTDIDIER**.  
**134249751. Beatrice of MONTDIDIER**, died Aft. 1129.

Child of Geoffrey PERCHE and Beatrice MONTDIDIER is:

67124875 i. Matilda de La PERCHE, died 1143; married Viscount of Turenne Raimond I DE TURENNE.

**134249752. King of France Philip I the Fair of France CAPET**, born 1052; died July 29, 1108. He was the son of King of France Henry I of France CAPET and Princess Anna of Kiev YAROSLAVNA. He married **134249753. Bertha of HOLLAND**.

**134249753. Bertha of HOLLAND**, born 1054.

Children of Philip CAPET and Bertha HOLLAND are:

i. Constance CAPET  
67124876 ii. King of France Louis VI the Fat of France CAPET, born 1081 in Paris, France; died August 01, 1137 in Chateau Bethizy, Paris, France; married (1) Lucienne of ROCHEFORT 1104; married (2) Adelaide of Savoy DE MAURIENNE 1115.

**134249754. Count of Savoy Humbert II the Fat of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**, died 1103. He was the son of Count of Savoy Amadeus II of Savoy DE MAURIENNE. He married **134249755. Gisele of Burgundy**.

**134249755. Gisele of Burgundy**, born 1060; died Aft. 1133. She was the daughter of Count of Burgundy William I of Burgundy and Etienne DE LONGWY.

Children of Humbert DE MAURIENNE and Gisele of Burgundy are:

67124877 i. Adelaide of Savoy DE MAURIENNE, died November 18, 1154; married (1) Constable of France Matthew I DE MONTMORENCI; married (2) King of France Louis VI the Fat of France CAPET 1115.  
67124888 ii. Count of Savoy Amadeus III of Savoy DE MAURIENNE, died 1148; married Matilde of Vienne Abt. 1120.

**134249756. Sire of Courtenay Miles DE COURTENAY**, died 1127. He was the son of Sire of Courtenay Josselin DE COURTENAY and Elizabeth DE MONTLHERY. He married **134249757. Ermengard DE NEVERS**.

**134249757. Ermengard DE NEVERS** She was the daughter of Count of Nevers Renaud DE NEVERS.

Children of Miles DE COURTENAY and Ermengard DE NEVERS are:

i. Sire of Courtenay William DE COURTENAY  
67124878 ii. Rainald DE COURTNEY, married (1) Hawise DE DONJON; married (2) Maud du SAP.

**134249758. Frederick DE DONJON**

Child of Frederick DE DONJON is:

67124879 i. Hawise DE DONJON, married Rainald DE COURTNEY.

**134249780. Cte de Macon et d'Auxonne William III DE MACON**, died September 27, 1155. He was the son of **134249844. Etienne I Tete-hardi DE MACON** and **134249845. Beatrix**. He married **134249781. Heiress of Traves Ponce DE TRAVES**.

**134249781. Heiress of Traves Ponce DE TRAVES**

Child of William DE MACON and Ponce DE TRAVES is:

- 67124890 i. Cte de Macon et de Vienne Gerard I DE MACON, died September 15, 1184; married Heiress of Salins Maurette DE SALINS.

**134249796. Count of Blois Stephen II Henry of Blois**, born Abt. 1045; died May 19, 1102 in Ramula, Holy Land. He was the son of Count of Blois Theobald II of Blois and Garsende VON MAINE. He married **134249797. Countess of Blois Adela** Abt. 1081 in Chartres Cathedral, FRANCE.

**134249797. Countess of Blois Adela**, born Abt. 1067 in Normandy, FRANCE; died March 08, 1136/37 in Marcigny-sur-Loire, FRANCE. She was the daughter of **134249732. King of England William I the Conqueror** and **134249733. Matilda of Flanders**.

Children of Stephen II Henry of Blois and Adela are:

- i. Count of Virtus Humbert of Blois
- ii. Count of Chartres William DE CHAMPAGNE, died Aft. 1104; married Agnes DE SULLI; died Aft. 1104.
- 67124898 iii. Count of Blois 4 Theobald III of Blois, born Abt. 1088; died 1152; married Maud of Carinthia.
- 67124918 iv. King of England Stephen, born Abt. 1096 in Blois, FRANCE; died October 25, 1154 in Dover Castle, Kent; met (1) Gentlewoman Dameta of Normandy; married (2) Matilda of Boulogne 1125 in Westminster, London, ENGLAND.
  - v. Bishop of Winchester Henry of Winchester, born Abt. 1099; died August 06, 1171.
  - vi. Matilda, died November 25, 1120; married Earl of Chester 2nd Richard of Chester DE ABRINCIS 1115.
  - vii. Odo, died Aft. 1107.
  - viii. Lithiuse (Adele), married Vicount of Troyes Milo II of Montlhéry DE BRAI Abt. 1112; died 1118.
  - ix. Bishop of Châlon Phillip of Châlon, died 1100.
  - x. Agnes of Blois, married Hugh III DE PUISET.
  - xi. Eleanor of Blois, died 1147; married Count of Vermandois Raoul of Vermandois.
  - xii. Alice of Blois, married Count of Joigni Reginald III of Joigni.
  - xiii. Emma of Blois, married Count of Maine Herbert II of Maine.

#### **134249798. Duke of Carinthia Ingelbert II of Carinthia**

Child of Duke of Carinthia Ingelbert II of Carinthia is:

- 67124899 i. Maud of Carinthia, married Count of Blois 4 Theobald III of Blois.

**134249824. Duke of Louvaine&Brabant Godfrey the Bearded of Louvaine BARBUTUS**, died January 25, 1138/39. He was the son of Henry II of BRABANT and Adela of THURINGA. He married **134249825. Ida of NAMUR**.

#### **134249825. Ida of NAMUR**

Children of Godfrey BARBUTUS and Ida NAMUR are:

- i. Queen of England Adeliza of Louvaine, born Abt. 1105 in Louvain, BELGIUM; died Abt. April 23, 1151 in Afflighem, Flanders; married (1) King of England Henry I Beauclerc January 29, 1121/22 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, ENGLAND; born Abt. September 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, ENGLAND; died December 01, 1135 in St. Denis-le-Fermont, Near Gisors; married (2) Earl of Arundel 1st William D'AUBIGNY [II] 1138; died October 12, 1176.
- 67124912 ii. Duke of Brabant Godfrey II of Brabant, died 1142.

**134249838. Count of Boulogne Eustace III of Boulogne**, died 1125. He married **134249839. Mary of Scotland** 1102.

**134249839. Mary of Scotland**, died May 31, 1116. She was the daughter of **134249734. King of Scotland Malcolm III Caennmor of Scotland** and **134249735. Queen St. Margaret the Exile ATHELING**.

Children of Eustace III of Boulogne and Mary of Scotland are:

- 67124919 i. Matilda of Boulogne, born Bet. 1103 - 1105 in Boulogne; died May 1152 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, ENGLAND; married King of England Stephen 1125 in Westminster, London, ENGLAND.
- ii. [S/o Eustace II & Mary of Scotland]

**134249840. Duke of Swabia Frederick I of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN**, born Abt. 1050; died April 06,

1105. He was the son of Frederick van Bü ren and Hildegarde of SWABIA. He married **134249841. Agnes** 1089.

**134249841. Agnes**, born 1074; died September 24, 1143. She was the daughter of Holy Roman Emperor Henry IV of Germany and Empress Bertha of MAURIENNE.

Children of Frederick HOHENSTAUFEN and Agnes are:

- 67124920 i. Duke of Swabia Frederick II of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN, born Abt. 1090; died April 04, 1147; married (1) Judith of BAVARIA; married (2) Agnes von Saarbrü cken 1135.
- ii. Holy Roman Emperor Conrad III HOHENSTAUFEN, born 1093.
- iii. Gertrude of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN, born Abt. 1104.

#### **134249842. Duke of Bavaria Henry of BAVARIA**

Child of Duke of Bavaria Henry of BAVARIA is:

- 67124921 i. Judith of BAVARIA, died February 22; married Duke of Swabia Frederick II of Swabia HOHENSTAUFEN.

**134249844. Etienne I Tete-hardi DE MACON**, died May 27, 1102 in Askaoln. He was the son of Count of Burgundy William I of Burgundy and Etienne DE LONGWY. He married **134249845. Beatrix**.

#### **134249845. Beatrix**

Children of Etienne DE MACON and Beatrix are:

- 67124922 i. Count of Burgundy & Macon Rainald III of BURGUNDY, died Abt. 1249; married Agathe DE LORRAINE Abt. 1130.
- ii. Cte de Macon et d'Auxonne William III DE MACON, died September 27, 1155; married Heiress of Traves Ponce DE TRAVES.
- iii. Elizabeth DE MACON, died Aft. 1125; married Count of Blois Hugo (Hugh) I of Blois Abt. 1110; died 1126.
- iv. Dauphinee de Vienne Clemence-Marguerite DE VIENNE, died 1164; married Dauphin de Vienne Guigon VI D'ALBON Abt. 1120; died 1142.

#### **134249846. Duke of Lorraine Simon I DE LORRAINE**

Child of Duke of Lorraine Simon I DE LORRAINE is:

- 67124923 i. Agathe DE LORRAINE, married Count of Burgundy & Macon Rainald III of BURGUNDY Abt. 1130.

**136043008. Hugh MORTIMER** He married **136043009. Maud MESCHIN**.

#### **136043009. Maud MESCHIN**

Child of Hugh MORTIMER and Maud MESCHIN is:

- 68021504 i. Lord Mortimer of Wigmore Roger MORTIMER, born 1158 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; died August 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, ENGLAND; married Millicent (Isabel) DE FERRERS of Oakham.

**136043022. Earl of Pembroke 2nd Richard Strongbow FitzGilbert DE CLARE**, born Abt. 1130; died April 20, 1176 in Dublin, IRELAND. He was the son of Earl of Pembroke 1st Gilbert Strongbow FitzGilbert DE CLARE and Isabel (Elizabeth) DE BEAUMONT. He married **136043023. Countess of Ireland Aoife (Eva) of Leinster MacMURROUGH** August 26, 1171 in Waterford.

#### **136043023. Countess of Ireland Aoife (Eva) of Leinster MacMURROUGH**

Children of Richard DE CLARE and Aoife MacMURROUGH are:

- i. Gilbert DE STRIGOIL
- 68021511 ii. Countess Strigoil Isabel DE CLARE, born Abt. 1174; died 1220; married Earl of Pembroke 4 William MARSHAL.
- iii. Alina DE CLARE, married Baron of Naas 1 William FitzMaurice FITZGERALD; died Abt. 1199.

**136043136. DRUE de Monteacuto**, died Aft. 1166. He was the son of Sir RICHARD de Monteacute of Shepton. He married **136043137. ALINE (ALIVA) de Bassett**.

**136043137. ALINE (ALIVA) de Bassett**

Child of DRUE de Monteacuto and ALINE de Bassett is:

68021568 i. WILLIAM de Montecute of Shepton, died 1218; married Isabel [Wife of WILLIAM de Montecute of...].

**136043208. GEROLD III Count of Geneva**, born 1058 in Geneva, SWITZERLAND; died 1090. He was the son of GERALD II Count of Geneva and GISELA Countess of Geneva. He married **136043209. Thietburge de SAVOY**.

**136043209. Thietburge de SAVOY**, born 1060. She was the daughter of AMADEO X Count de Maurienne and ADELAIDE de Albon.

Child of GEROLD Geneva and Thietburge SAVOY is:

68021604 i. AIMON II Count of Geneva, born 1084 in Geneva, SWITZERLAND; died Aft. 1134; married Itha de FAUCIGNY.

**136043280. Count of Castile Alfonso VII the Emperor RAIMÚNDEZ**, born March 01, 1104/05; died August 21, 1157 in 21 Aug 1157 inresneda. He was the son of Conde de Galicia y Coimbr Raymond of Burgundy and Countess of Castile Urraca of Castile. He married **136043281. Berenguela of Barcelona BERENGAR** 1128 in Saldana.

**136043281. Berenguela of Barcelona BERENGAR**, born 1105; died February 1148/49 in Palencia. She was the daughter of Count of Barcelona Raymond Borrell III Barcelona BERENGAR.

Children of Alfonso RAIMÚNDEZ and Berenguela BERENGAR are:

- i. Sancho III of CASTILE, born 1134; died August 31, 1158 in Toledo; married Princess Blanche of NAVARRE January 30, 1150/51 in Calahorra; born 1139; died August 12, 1156.
- 68021640 ii. King of León Ferdinand II of León, born 1137; died January 22, 1187/88 in Benavente; married Urraca of Portugal.
- iii. Sancha (Beatrice) of CASTILE, born 1150; died August 05, 1177; married King of Navarre Sancho VI the wise of NAVARRE June 02, 1153 in Carrion; born 1130; died June 27, 1194 in Pamplona.
- iv. Constance of CASTILE, born Aft. 1140; died October 04, 1160; married King of France Louis VII the Younger of France CAPET Bef. November 18, 1153; born Abt. 1121 in Chateau de Belin; died September 18, 1180 in l'Abbaye de Fontevraud Paris, France.
- v. Garcia of CASTILE, born Bef. March 1141/42.
- vi. Alfonso of CASTILE, born Aft. 1144.

**136043282. King of Portugal Alfonso I of Portugal HENRIQUES**, born Abt. 1094 in PORTUGAL; died 1185 in PORTUGAL. He was the son of Count of Portugal Henry of BURGUNDY and Queen of Portugal Teresa of Castile. He married **136043283. Matilda of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**.

**136043283. Matilda of Savoy DE MAURIENNE**, born Abt. 1125; died November 04, 1157 in Coimbra. She was the daughter of **67124888. Count of Savoy Amadeus III of Savoy DE MAURIENNE** and **67124889. Matilde of Vienne**.

Children of Alfonso HENRIQUES and Matilda DE MAURIENNE are:

- i. Henrique of Portugal, born March 05, 1146/47.
- ii. Mafalda, born Abt. 1149; died 1173; married King of Aragón Alphonso II the Chaste of Aragón; born May 1152.
- 68021641 iii. Urraca of Portugal, born Abt. 1151; married King of León Ferdinand II of León.
- iv. Sancha, born Abt. 1153; died Aft. 1159.
- v. King of Portugal & Algarve Sancho I Martino of Portugal, born November 11, 1154 in Coimbra; died March 26, 1212 in Coimbra; married Queen Dulcia ? av ARAGON 1175; born 1160 in Aragon; died September 01, 1198 in Coimbra.
- vi. Joao, born Abt. 1156.
- vii. Teresa (Matilda) of Portugal, born 1157; died May 06, 1218; married (1) Count of Flanders & Artois Philip the Great of Flanders 1183; died 1191; married (2) Duke of Burgundy Eudes III of Burgundy 1194; born 1166; died July 06, 1218 in Lyon.

**136043284. Sancho III of CASTILE**, born 1134; died August 31, 1158 in Toledo. He was the son of **136043280. Count of Castile Alfonso VII the Emperor RAIMÚNDEZ** and **136043281. Berenguela of Barcelona BERENGAR**. He married **136043285. Princess Blanche of NAVARRE** January 30, 1150/51 in Calahorra.

**136043285. Princess Blanche of NAVARRE**, born 1139; died August 12, 1156. She was the daughter of García IV the Restorer RAMÍREZ and Marguerite De LA AIGLE.

Child of Sancho CASTILE and Blanche NAVARRE is:

- 68021642 i. King of Castile Alfonso VIII of Castile, born November 11, 1155; married (1) Eleanor PLANTAGENET; married (2) Eleanor PLANTAGENET.

**136043312. Count of Champagne&Brie Henry I the Liberal of Champaign**, born 1127; died 1181. He was the son of **67124898. Count of Blois 4 Theobald III of Blois** and **67124899. Maud of Carinthia**. He married **136043313. Mary of France CAPET**.

**136043313. Mary of France CAPET**, born 1145; died 1198. She was the daughter of **33562448. King of France Louis VII the Younger of France CAPET** and **16781217. Duchess of Aquitaine Eleanor of AQUITAINE**.

Children of Henry I the Liberal of Champaign and Mary CAPET are:

- i. Mary
  - ii. Palatine of Champ. & Brie Henry II of Champaigne
  - iii. Scholastica of Champaigne, died 1219.
- 68021656 iv. Palatine of Champaigne Theobald III of Champaigne, died 1201; married Queen of Navarre Blanche of Navarre July 01, 1199.

**136043314. King of Navarre Sancho VI the wise of NAVARRE**, born 1130; died June 27, 1194 in Pamplona. He was the son of García IV the Restorer RAMÍREZ and Marguerite De LA AIGLE. He married **136043315. Sancha (Beatrice) of CASTILE** June 02, 1153 in Carrion.

**136043315. Sancha (Beatrice) of CASTILE**, born 1150; died August 05, 1177. She was the daughter of **136043280. Count of Castile Alfonso VII the Emperor RAIMÚNDEZ** and **136043281. Berenguela of Barcelona BERENGAR**.

Children of Sancho NAVARRE and Sancha CASTILE are:

- i. Queen Berengaria of NAVARRE, born 1163 in Pamplona; died 1230 in L'Epau Abbey, Near le Mans, Anjou; married King of England Richard 1 May 12, 1191 in Chapel of St. George, Limassol, Cyprus; born September 08, 1157 in Beaumont Palace near Oxford; died April 06, 1199.
- 68021657 ii. Queen of Navarre Blanche of Navarre, born 1180; died 1229; married Palatine of Champaigne Theobald III of Champaigne July 01, 1199.
- iii. Sancho VII the Strong of CASTILE, born Aft. 1170; died 1234.
  - iv. Fernando DE NAVARRE, died December 16, 1207 in Tudela.
  - v. Ramiro of PAMPLONA, died February 22, 1227/28.
  - vi. Costanza DE NAVARRE